

MAPISAREMA

Chapter 1

Ndakapepuka pakati chaipo peusiku
ndichirota ndichinzi 'mwana iyeye
ugomutumidza Zita rekuti
MAPISAREMA'.Zvakandinetsa chose
kuti hope idzi dzairevei.Papera
chinguva ndakabva ndabatwa
zvekare nehope.'Mwana iyeye asati
akwanisa mwedzi uende naye
kumusha kwangu KuChimanimani
kunonzi kwa
Chimbongora.Ndakapepuka zvekare

ndokutora Bible rangu ndokuverenga
my favourite verse nekutovata.

Zita rekuberekwa ndinonzi Rugare
Kaseke.Kumusha ndinobva ku
Masvingo kwa Chivi.Ndine makore 20
ekuberekwa,kuchitevera Kudzai
naKudzwai vanova matwins
vakomana.Tinogara ku Gweru ku
Mkoba nababa chete amai vakashaya
makore mashanu apfuura mushure
mekutambudzika zvikuru nechirwere
che cancer ye muropa.Chikoro
ndakadzidza kusvika pa form 4
ndobva ndabuda nemaviri chete
ndokutozvinetera.

'Rugare shamwari ,ndiperekedzewo
ku birthday party ye cousin sister
yangu kuMkoba 9 'akadaro
Tinotenda shamwari yangu
yekuchikoro pafoni.Ndakaedza chose
kuramba kusvika ndazobvuma
mushure mekunge afonera dad
vangu vakabvuma sezvo party yainzi
yaitanga na4pm yokurumidza kupera.

Takazosvika hedu Kuma past 5
tikawana party yatotanga
Kare.Ndakanga ndisina zvangu
kunyanoyochena asi ne chimiro

changu ndaingoita kunge
ndakavakunda vose.Takasvikogara
pa machairs akanga asina vanhu
mushure mekupiwa a good welcome
ne ma ushers aivapo.Takasimuka
ndokutanga kujaivha hedu nekunwira-
nwira.Nekufarisa ndanga
ndavakungonwa untill ndavakunzwa
kupera simba ndokunzwa dzungu
ndiye zii ndakadero.

Ndakapepuka mangwana acho
ndakarara pamubhedha wa
Tinotenda kumba kwavo,ndakaedza
Kuda kusimudza musoro ndokunzwa
uchiita kurema door richibva

ravhurwa.Ndakabva ndapihwa mvura
yekunwa na Tino ndokubva andiudza
kuti ,ndakadhakwa ndikazonhongwa
kuma ruva aiva kuseri kwemba.'Don't
worry Sahwi,ndakafonera dad vako
nezuro ndikavaudza kuti tirikurara
kuno'.Dad vangu Tino vaimufarira
chose nekuti aiva nehunhu uye
aigona kuchikoro saka vaidawo kuti
andibatsire sezvo zvechikoro
zvaindiremera.Iye akanga Ava kutoita
A- level yake ini ndakanga
ndichiitawo course yangu ye
dressmaking mutown.Ndakaedza
Kuda kusimuka ndikanzwa pain
pakati pemakumbo.Pakunogeza

kudai wanike pent rakazara
ropa.Ndakachema ndirimo kusvika
Tino azouya ndiye akazondiudza kuti
I was raped bt munhu wacho akatiza
ndakazonhongwa atopedza neni kare.

MAPISAREMA

Chapter 2

Strory by Charlotte Mutasa

0773992120

Ndakachema hama

dzangu pose apa here ndakanga

ndakazvichengetedza ndichiti
ndichaendawo nemuchato
ndigofadza baba vangu.Zvekuenda
kuno reporter kumapurisa
ndakamurambira Tino ndichiti baba
vangu vanozoti kudini?,ko iye
Bernard mukomana wangu Handiti
aizondirambira izvozvo.Takabva
tangowirirana kuti sezvo
pandakanhongwa pasina vakawanda
vakandiona zvirinane kungonyarara
nyaya yacho toenderera mberi ne
hupenyu.Mazuva akafamba zvawo
ndichienda ku course yangu mutown
ndanga ndasara ne 4 months chete
kutindipedzise .Tino ndiro gore

raainyorawo form 6 yake.

Mr Kaseke

Ndinonzi Charles Kaseke ndine vana
3 musikana mumwechete anonzi
Rugare arikuita dressmaking mutown
kopedzisira vakomana vaviri
Kudzanai naKudzwai vanova form
3.Mudzimai wangu akatorwa
nenguva makore gumi
apfuura.Handina kuzombofunga
kuroora futi kusvika nhasi.Vana
vangu ndaivada kunyanya
musikana,ndaيدا kuti asanyanya
kufunga amai vake saka ndaimubata

zvakanaka. Shamwari yake Tinotenda
ndaimufarira chose nekuti aiva
nehunhu uye aigona kuChurch
taienda chose ndaitovawo Eredha
Rugare Ari mukuru wema
Youth. Ndaidzidzisa vana vangu nzira
dza Mwari uye hapana chataiita tisina
kupira Kuna Mwari. Ndinoshanda sa
Teacher uye ndi eimba yangu
kuMkoba.

Rugare

Handina kuzopedza cup ye tea
yandainwa ndainge ndatomhanya
kunorutsa. Ndakashaiwa chaizvo

kutichii change chandivhiringa sezvo
since ndizvarwe handirangariri
ndichirutsa.Zvakaramba zvichiitika
mazuva ose kusvika baba vangu
vazoti ndiende ku clinic .Ndakasvika
pane que yanga isin gatofambi hayo
.Ndakagara pa bench raivapo
ndokutobatwa
nehope.Ndakazomutswa nevamwe
Mai vaiva paside pangu vachiti
ndiswedere que yafamba.'Next
'ndakanzwa kusheedzera mu room
yairapirwa vanhu.Ndakapinda
ndokubva nurse vechikadzi vaivamo
vanditarisa vachibva
vatoti"chiichanetsa?,ndakangogaraw

o pa chair yaivapo ndokuvatambidza
card randainge ndatorwa bp ne
temperature .Ndakavatsanangurira
zvaivapo vachibva vatoti "inhumbu
kaiyi?"kwete mbuya handina nhumbu
uye handisati ndamborara
nemkomana.Ndakabva ndapiwa
chibhotoro ndokunoitira
weti.Ndichidzoka ndakanzi
ndimbogara hameno zvavaiita neweti
iya.Pasina nguva ndakanzwa voti
unenhumbe ine 4 months ,wozouya
next week . Handina zvandakataura
ndakaita card rangu
rekubvuta,ndokuzvuvira makumbo
angu ndichinanga kumba kwana

Tino.Ndakasvika achangobva Kuma extra lessons kwake .Paakangoona misodzi akabva atoti tipinde mu spare make.Akabvuta card Riya ndokunditarisa kumeso akaita kushama muromo kuita kunge muchawira nhunzi.Mukomana wangu aini Prince aimuziva nekuti takadanana tiri maform 2 ,paakangopedza form 4 akabva atoinda kunogara kuNamibia kwaishanda baba vake.Handina kuzombobvira ndaitazve mkomana nekuti taitaura zvakanyanya naPrince uye aiton divimbisa kuzondiroora paanodzoka .

Pfungwa dzakazodzoka musu we
party kuti hapana chatakazoita
chekudzivirira pamuviri after
tafurirana kusa reporter nyaya iyi.

"dad vangu ndichavati
kudiniko"Ndakachema kusvika
ndazongobatwawo nehope
MAPISAREMA

Chapter 3

Strory by Charlotte Mutasa

Sorry not edited, please correct the mistakes

"Usatombozama zvako kubvisa nhumbu iyoyo nekuti unofanayo"Rwendo rwatanga Mai MAPISAREMA.I know kuti you're a good fighter and your weapon is the Bible.Usatye ndinenge ndinewe muhondo yawatarisana nayo"

Ndakaedza Kuda kufananidza voice raitaura asi ndakarishaya kuti nderani.Ndakatarisa kwaibva ne voice asi hapana

chandakaona.Ndakaedza kudanzira
asi voice rakaramba
kubuda.Ndakabva ndaita
zvekuvhunduka chaizvo ndichipepuka
ndokuwana Tinotenda akagara
paside pangu."Muka tinamate Rugare
,zvawanga uchiita uri kuhope hazvina
kundiitira mushe.Takapfugama tose
ndokubva tanamata.

Takazoronga kuti tongonyararawo
nyaya yacho kusvika mwana oda
kuzvarwa toziona kuti dad tovaudza
sei."Inyaya yei yamuri Kuda kunyarara
kusvika mwana oda
kuzvarwa"Takaita kuwaruka tose

card riya richibva radonha mhamha
vaTino vachibva varinhonga
."Whaaat!!!! Rugare chiii ichi"Sorry
mhamha I can explain,it's not what
you think",.Mai Tino namai vangu
vairwirana chose kusvika vazoshaya
saka vanditora semwana
wavo."Explain now!" Vakadeedzera
zvekuti ndakatobata kumeso
ndichifunga kuti mbama youya.Tino
ndiye akazotsanangura zvose
,vakambopopota vachiti makadini
kundiudza vakazongopedzisirawo
vanyarara.

Kimberly

Zita rangu ndinonzi Kimberly
ndinemakore 20.Ndaidzidza
nanaRugare naTin otenda O level asi
ndakabuda nema U
oga,Zvevakomana ndakazvitanga
ndiri grade 7 uye ndakatombobvisa
mimba dzakawanda.Rugarw naTino
vaida kuzviita vana sister Holy
.Ndakazorwadziwa ndanzwa kuti
Rugare avakudanana
naBernard/Prince mukomana
wandaida asi asingambondioni
zvake.Zvakandirwadza asi hapana
zvandaigona kuita.Pa nextdoor pedu
pane mukomana ainzi Brian aigara
nababamunini vake achienda kubasa

mu town.Kunyangwe zvavo
vaimubata rough asi hu handsome
hwaiwedzera.Ndaimuda asi iye
aitonditi sister.One day
ndakamunzwa achiti akokwa ku party
ku Mkobha ndobva
ndangomuteverawo
asingazvioni.Party patakatanga
ndakaisa sex drug mu drink rake
ndokubva ndatuma mumwe munhu
kunomupa.Ndaimuona hangu
achirinwa Akagara nedzimwewo
boys.Pasina nguva ndakaona
osumuka akananga ku
toilet,Ndakabva ndateverawo
ndokusviko kurura hembe dzangu

nekutokiya door,akandisairira kure
ndobva atobuda handina
kuzomuonazve.Time dzatifambe
ndakazonzwa noise kuseri kumaruva
kunotarisa kudai wanike
arikutoshandira Rugare msikana
wekunditorera

Prince.Zvakandirwadza chose kuti
varikutodanana zvavo iye asiya
andidhumhirisa kumadziro † ♂.

Ndakabva ndatonanga zvangu kumba
ndichifunga kuti ndomukaurisa
sei.Ndakazomutaimira mumwe musi
achinwira maheu ake panze
mucup.Ndakazviona kuti aiva isiya
fon Mumba ndokubva ndaisa

unknown

ndokumufonera.Paakapinda Mumba
ini ndokumhanyawo kunoisa poison
mumaheu Aya ndiokumhanya
kudzokera Mumba sezvo pakanga
pasina fence pakati.

Yeeeeees ndakadaro ndaona asvika
nekutonwa maheu Aya ose.Pasina
nguva ndakanzwa ondideedza
achichema ndika ita
sendaisazvinzwa.Akazodeedzera Zita
ramai vepa next ndivo vakazomhanya
iniwo ndokunyepedzera
kumhanyawo.Pandakasvika

ndakawana otobuda ropa mumhino
nemumuromo ndobva
angoti"Kimberly Mwari Ave
newe"ndobva
atonyarara.Akazo.hanyiswa kuGweru
General Hospital uko
kwaakazoshaikira . Postmortem
yakati afa ne food poisoning vanhu
vakangofungira mainini na
nabamunini vaaigara navo nekuti
vaimuitira hutsinye.Akazonovigwa
kumusha kwake hanzi
KuChimanimani, a veku A C
Electronics kwaashanda ndivo
vakaita zvese kusvika
achengetwa.Poor young man

MAPISAREMA

Chapter 4

Not edited ,please correct mistakes

Hope dzangu dzaMAPISAREMA

handina kana wandakaudza

.Ndakabva ndapinda mugumbeze
chaimo nekutofuga musoro.Mai Tino
vakanga vazoronga kuti vimirire
baba Tino vovaudzawo nyaya yacho
vonzwa kuti vanoti

kudini.Ndakachema kusvika voice
risisabude iri.Ndakabvunza Mwari

kuti ko zvandinongonamatawo wani
.Baba vangu vaizonyarira kupi uye
vaizonditi chii.Ko vanhu
vekuchurch,vasikana vaigaropiwa
muenzaniso wekuti itai saRugare
akazvichengeta.Baba Tino vakazouya
kubva kubasa kwavo kuZesa
kwavaishanda.Vakarondedserwa
nyaya yose vakambopopotera kuti
maienderei ku party
yehusiku.Takazodungamidzana
kunopinda mumota tonanga kumba
kwaMufundisi ku Mkoba 14.Nyaya
yakatsanangurwa ndichingochema
kusvika vazofonera baba vangu
vachiti vasvikeko.Pasina nguva

vakabva vatosvikawo,vakakwazisana
nevamwe ndokuzotarisa kuchikona
kwandanga ndakazviunganidza
ndokufinyisa kumeso.Pakataurwa
nyaya yangu vakapotsa vandibvisa
ziso vanditema nebhaibheri
ravakanga vakabata.Ndakamhanyira
kumusana kwamhamha vaTino
ndikanohwanda iko.Mufundisi
vakaedza kuvadzora asi vakabuda
vakashatirwa nekutoenda .

Ndakazonzi ndisare ndichigara
kwaMufundisi kusvika hashu dzadad
dzaserera.Mai Tino vakaedza
kundinyaradza ndichingochema

kusvika ndazonoratidzwa kumba
kwandaizorara." Rara zvako pasi
pamubhedha wangu noooo"kakadaro
kamwana kamai Mufundisi kaiva
form 3,mwana akanga akaonda
zvake iyeye.Chiuno ichi chaita kunge
keigo ,makumbo achiita kunge e
hurekure.Meso ungati inhundurwa
kubuda,chiregauone zvaitwa miromo
kana achitaura,ungati makanda
emombe aswera pamoto
kkk.Ndakangotorawo kazambia
kangu ndokuwadzira pasi paya
ndokufuga kagumbeze kaakandipa
nekutovata.

Mai MAPISAREMA ,mysanyanya
kuchema nekuti muchaita bp
ikakuvadza mwana.Nyangwe zviome
sei namata uchakunda.Rakadaro
voice riya bt this time munhu wacho
akanga akapfeka worksuit ye grey
yakanyorwa kumusana kuti AC
Electronics.Akanga akafuratira
,ndakamhanya Kuda kunomudhonzwa
kuti ndione face yake achibva
atomhanya achienda.Ndakapepuka
ndokutanga kunamata. Kuna Mwari
varkumusoro kudenga.Makati kana
mutoro worema,usatye usavhunduka
nekuti ndinewe.Help me Lord to
overcome this ndisina kutsauka

panzira dzenyu Amen.

Eeeee sister timukirei Apo multe
basa,nhumbu yenyu haisi mumaoko
ka iyi,mukai tione"kakadaro kamwana
kamai Mufundisi
kandindipusha.Ndaamuka
ndokutarisa pa watch yaiva
kumadziro ndokuona dziri 4.30
Pabasa ndaiva zvangu shasha,Mai
vangu vakazosara voshaya vatondiita
simbi chaiyo.Kumba kwedu ndini
ndaiita zvose.Mabrothers angu
aidzidzidza ku boarding kwaMutero
bt ma holidays vaiwanzoinda
kwaChivi Kuna sekuru.

Ok ndiratidzei zvinoda kuitwa zvacho
ndiite.Ndakabudisirwa ziwasheni re
hembe dzake nemagumbeze
ndokuratidzwa panze paiva ne sink
.Paiva zvapo ne light saka
ndakatanga kuwacha 5.30
yakazochaya ndatopedza ndava
kutotsvaira Mumba.Pakazomuka Mai
vacho vakatoshamisika ndikatonyepa
kuti tabatsirana nemwana wavo.

Baba vakatozo rambisisa zvachose
kuti ndidzoke kumba
ndokuzongoramba ndiri

kwaMufundisi.Mufundisi vaiva
nevana 4 ,2 vasikana vakanga
vakaroorwa nema Paster ,mkomana
aiva paMidlands University na
Hannah waiva form 3.

Ndakazoti rimwezuva ndichigeza
ndokunzwa door rovhurwa kunodai
wanike mwana wavo Solomon aive
andipindira .Ndakaedza Kuda kuvhara
bt it was too late.Akaswederwa pedo
neni achibva adakundidhonzera
kwaari zve rough.Ndakamupa bhutsu
yepasi pemakumbo ndokubva
apfugama ini ndokunhonga nhumbi
dzangu ndakananga ku Spare

ndokuno zvikiiiramo.Hanna akanga
aenda kuchikoro uye baba namai
Mufundisi vaienda kubasa
"Ndakamunzwa achifona Ari kuseri
kwemba achiti Rugare wenyu anga
achida kundibata chibharo.Ndakatora
setchoe yandakaona ndokurongedza
twumateneti twandakanga ndapiwa
namai Tino ,ndokutora 20 us
yandakaona Mumba maHannah
ndiye verere ndakananga mutown.

MAPISAREMA

Chapter 5

Story by Charlotte
Mutasa.0773992120

Not edited, please correct mistakes.

Ndakamhanya ndokusvikopinda
mkombi yaienda ku town.Nguva diki-
diki tainge tatosvika
mutown.Ndakananga kurank but idea
yekuti ndaiinda kupi ndakanga
ndisina.

Ndakangoona vanhu vachipinda
mubus ndokubva ndatongopindawo
mubus muya ."Murikuenda kupi

sisi",akadaro conductor.

Rugare:Kwekwe

Ndakangotaurawo mushure
mekunge ndambonzwawo aiva
pamberi pangu ati
Kwekwe.Ndakabudisa \$20 Us iya
ndokumupa.Akabvabandidzosera
change yangu yakasangana ne bond
note ne ticket bus
ndokutosimuka.Ndaitarisa zvangu
panze ndichiona miti ichimhanyisana
asi pfungwa dzangu dzaitova kure
zvadzo.Pakamira bus
ndakangoburukirawo pa Kwekwe

pacho ndokumira zvangu.

Kwa Chiunduraaaaa

vakandisungaaaa, ndakacheu
ka ndokuona mkomana akanga
akapfeka dressing ya Paul Matavire
achiimba akaunganirwa
nevanhu.Ndakamhanyawo
ndokunodongorera.Apa ndipo
pandakazoseka manje Serious
yacho yaiva yakarohwa nekajaiivhi
kaaibura kkkkk .

Ndakatombokanganwa nhamo
dzangu ndichiona zvangu ,kasechero
kangu ndakanga ndaita kekuberekera

padumbu kuti ndisabirwa. Aiti akati
imbe-imbe odeedzera mushika-shika

Chiundura handei tione

vabereki Chiunduraaa ihoooo,
vanhu vachitokwira. Ndakazoona time
dzafamba ndokusuduruka paya
ndichida kuona kuti ndodini.

Ndakaona vamwe amai vechikuru
vaiiye Kuma lifts kuya vakaita
kuremerwa chaiko. Ndakamhanya
ikoko ndokunovamhorosa ndobva
ndavatakurira zvimwe . "Chiundura \$3
luggage mahara handei
ambuya", akadaro mumwewo

hwindi.Ndakangoteverawo kuya
ndokunopinda muchimota
chiya.Ndakatakura rimwe bag ragogo
vaya pamakumbo mamwe akaiswa
pasi chaipo peseat mota ndokuzara
nekutosimuka.

Gogo:garazviya wat unonzani nhai
mwanangu ?

Rugare:Ruuugare,Rugare Kaseke
gogo.

Gogo:Apa urikuendepi uye wabvepi?

Ndakakurumidza kufunga kuti
mhamha vangu vaibva kwaChiundura

bt kuti ndichiziva kuti kunonzi kwani
Ndakabva ndakanganwa .Zita
repachitupa vainzi Patience Kaseke ,
surname yababa sezvo vaiva
nemuchato.

Gogo; Hezvoo ko zvawava kuchema
nhai muzukuru † ♂asi urikuenda
kunhamo.

Ndakatoona kuti ndikaita
zvekutamba gogo Ava vanondisiya
muchimota.

Rugare:kwete gogo ndirikutsvaga

kumusha kwamhamha vangu
.Ndakabva ndatowedzera kuchema.

Driver;asi muzukuru wenyu arambwa
nenhumbu yaanayo iyo here gogo
Shumba?

Gogo vaya vakaita sevasina
kumunzwa ndokuramba
vachindinyaradza kusvika
ndarara.Ndakatozoita zvekumutswa
nagogo vachiti tasvika hande
.Takaburuka ndokubatsirana kubata
luggage yagogo toenda.Musha
wagogo wakanga wakanaka zvikuru

uye paiva pachirungu chaipo ,
magetsi aitovapo.Takatambirwa
namai vechikuru nemukomana
wechidiki .

Farai:ko madii kufona gogo
tamhanya kuzokuchingurai Kuma
shops?

Takabva tapinda Mumba
ndokubikirwa tea nemskana
uya.Ndakanyatsonwa ini,ndaiva ne
nzara chaiyo .Ndakanga ndabva
kwamai Mufundisi ndangonwa tea
chete .

Ndakabva ndangoratidzwa
pekunogezera ndokutosimuka.
Ndichipedza kugeza gogo vakabva
vandisheedza ku bedroom
kwavo. Vakazondibvunza chaitora
nzvimbo ndokubva ndavarondedzera
zvose nehope dziya. Takaimba
ndokunamata ndokurara zvedu.

MAPISAREMA

Chapter 6

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited, please correct mistakes.

Wayne Chimbongora

Zita rangu ndinonzi Wayne
Chimbongora ndine makore 28
ekuberekwa. Kumusha ndinobva ku
Chimanimani. Takaberekwa tiri 3
Mumba medu ini ndini ndaiva
wekutanga kotevera Bernard kana
kuti Prince kozopedzisira Faith
kahanzvadzi kedu. Takakura tichigara
kuGweru kuMkoba 11. Baba vaiva
Mufundisi we Methodist Church In

Zimbabwe saka vaingochinjwa chero
nguva isu tichigara zvedu kumba

Ndoda ,ndoda ,ndoda Mwari
muyamuri,muri
wangu Ndakatengwa neropa ralshe
ndava wenyu chose.

Munoziva kusasimba kwangu.Ndotya
kurasika :asi imi muri simba rangu
Munondipa simba

Hym 93 ndiyo yaifarirwa nevabereki

vangu .Pose pataiita munamato
mhamha ndiyo yavaitanga vaimba
tozonamata. Nguva zhinji Mai
vaiwanzoimbawo hym 158 Mwari
ndiye swingo yedu, kana vachiita
zvavo basa ravo pamba.

MAPISAREMA 20 ndiyo verse
yataigaroverengerwa nababa.Mumba
medu uchingopinda unobva watoona
ka nice picture kakanyorwa nezve
MAPISAREMA 20 vs 5 inoti Tichafara
kwazvo nokukunda kwenyu
,Tichasimudza mireza yedu nezita
raMwari wedu;Jehovha ngaaite zvole
zvawakumbira.

Kumusha baba vakanga vakavaka
musha wakanakisa pedyo nana
sekuru uye taiva nezvipfuwo
zvakanwanda chose. Paigara
mukomana isu taizongoinda pama
holidays chete

Taiva neimba yedu kuMkoba uye
church taipindira mu town kuTrinity
. Vabereki vedu vakatirera
muchitendero chizere che Methodist
uye taiva nechipo chekuimba
nekutamba.

Zvakazoshanduka Apo Vabereki vedu vakaita tsaona vachibva kumusha

.Panguva iyoyo ndaiita Degree rangu re Marketing pa MSU uyuwo Bernard aiita form 2 ,sisi Faith variku primary.

Ndaitobva kuchikoro sezvo ndaiva mu non -res ,ndava kusvika pamba ndakashamisika kuona pamba pakazara mota.Chakandishamisa Ndi Mufundisi Mukandi vaiva vakamira nechekugedhe vachikurukura na Mufundisi Zengeni.

Ndakamhanyirwa na Bernard akaita
kuvhura maoko. Mukoma
baba namai hakuchinaaaa vaita
tsaona vachibva
kumusha.Ndakangonzwa kupera
simba mumakumbo ndiye pasi
zhokoto ,zvakazoitika
handicharangariri.

Jerusalem musha wangu musha
wakanaka! Kana ndapedza mabasa
Ndinoenda kwauri. kana takunda
tichazoonana kudenga ndaiita
kunzwira hym 204 iyi kure-kure
ndichiona Vabereki vangu

vachidzikiswa mu coffin.Pakanga pakazara zvekuti waingoona red chete ye ma uniforms.Mafundisi ose from all over the country were there to witness the burial of their fellow Shepherds.

Vakazonoradzikwa zvavo kumusha vabereki vedu asi zvakanga zvakaoma.Tsaona yakaitikira vachangobuda maMutare vachida kuuya neHarare vachiona Hama dzamai.

Burial ichingopera vanhu vachiparara

takabva tanzi huyai kumba
kwababamunini pane zvaida
kutaurwa.Tichipinda takawana
sekuru vachipopotedzana na
nabamunini Petros.

Zvandataura hazvichinji ,pfuma yose
yamukoma yava yangu vana
ndinochengeta.Vaitaura vakatarisa
mudenga uku makumbo achiita
kunge voda kubhururuka.Mainini
vaitotsigirawo vachiti ndizvozvo
chaizvo.

"Ndageza maoko Petros",vakadaro

sekuru vachikwizanisa maoko kunge
vaitomageza nemvura. Sekuru
vakabva vatobuda vese natete na
mbuya. Ndichanogara nemi mose
kuMkoba nemhuri yangu kana
asingadi izvozvo ngaagare asara
pano!" vakadaro zvakare vachirovera
tsvimbo yavo pasi.

Tichibuda muya takasangana
nehama dzamai nana Mufundisi
vatakanga tabva navo
Gweru. Vakawirirana nasekuru kuti
Faith oenda nemunin'ina
wamhamha. Ini ndakanzi ndonogara
naMufundisi Mukandi

vandindiendesa kuchikoro. Bernard
ndiye akanzi achipedzisa O level yake
Ari kumba ku Mkoba .Ndiwo
maparadzanire andakaita nevana
vamai vangu.

Four years later

Ndakazenge ndapedza Degree rangu
and graduated ndipowo pakazo
chinjwa vaMukandi voendeswa ku
Harare ku Hatfield . Bernard akanga
apedzawo chikoro asi airarama life
yaisiririsa achibatwa rough
nababamunini nemudzimai

wavo. Akanga avakushanda hake ku AC Electronics. Pandakapedzisira kutaura naye aitoti Aiva kutoita move out onogara zvake kwake ega achi loja.

Taigara tichitaura zvedu pafon uye ndaimbomushanyirawo iye achiuyawo kuHarare. Ndakanga ndawana basa ku Cresta Hotel ndiri Marketing Manager ikoko uye ndanga ndatovawo neimba yangu mu Hatfield makare. Mufundisi Mukandi vakazenge vazorora zvavo vava kugara kumba kwavo ku Kwekwe.

Mwedzi yakanga yapfuura Bernard
akanga andifonera
achindironedzera zvakaitika ku party
.Aiti ndirikutotsvaga musikana iyeye
nekuti anenge ane nhumbu chete.
MAPISAREMA 20 verse 7 inoti-
vamwe vanovimba nemabhiza
vamwe nengoro ,Asi isu tichareva
Zita taTenzi Mwari wedu."ndizvo
zvataigaroita kana taomerwa
.Taishingisana neverse
yaMapisarema 20 nhaka yatakasiirwa
nevabereki vedu.

MAPISAREMA 7

Story by Charlotte Mutasa.

0773 992 120

Not edited,it's my first book please
correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Rimwe zuva ndakamuka
ndichingonzwa kuneta zvekuti
ndakatombofunga kurega kuenda
kubasa ndofona ndichiti

ndarwara.Ndakazongoshingirira
zvangu ndokuenda .Busy yaivako
musi uyu yakaita kuti
ndisatombofunga zvekubata fon
yangu.Ndakatozoibata pa lunch
ndavakuti regai nditaure ne baby
rangu Chido tisangane mu town for
lunch.

Ndakashamisika kuona pane 15
missed calls ,some from new
numbers mamwe ndiwo aiva a
Bernard.Ndakabva ndatomufonera
ipapo ndichiti pamwe awana
musikana waaitsvaga sezvo aiva off
zuva iri.

Fon yakadavirwa bt hapana munhu
aitaura.... Helloo,helooo
dudududu,munhu uya akabva akata
asina kumbotaura.Ndakabva ndafona
zvekare ndipo pandakazoudwa
zvakadirovesa nehana.

Ndakataurira vamwe vangu zvaivapo
ndokubva ndatopinda munzira
neshamwari yangu Inno wataishanda
naye.Takaenda nekumba tichitora
some few things ndokutorova pasi.

Takananga ku Gweru General

Hospital ndipo patakazonoudzwa
chokwadi chakandirwadza. Bernard
aiva atoshaika
mufunge.Ndakarwadziwa pamoyo
chaipo

"Poison † ♂hakuna mumwe
ndibabamunini chete."Ndaidero
nechemumoyo.Mazuva iwayo
vaishanda kwa Kudzanai nemudzimai
wavo vachihodha nekutengesa
mabanana.Inga imba nepfuma yose
vakatora wani,ndakachema
zvekuungudza chaizvo asi hazvina
zvazvakabatsira.

Aenda hake Bernard Pince munin"ina
wangu atevera vabereki
vedu.Ndaingonyaradzwa nalno
nevamwe vekuchurch vaaipinda navo
Bernard vanga vachangosvikawo.

Takazoenda naye kumusha uko
kwaakanochengetwa Ndakaran
garira makore ataikura tiri kumba
semhuri tichiimbirana kambo kekuti*
Nzira yashe.Waiti ukanzi tipe nzira
yashe(Bible verse) baba vaitongoda
kuti verse yako ibve Pana
MAPISAREMA vachiti inodzidzisa.Ini

ndaiwanzo kanganwa asi Bernard
akanga oita kuriimba rose pisarema
raDavid.

Vanhu veku AC Electronics
kwaashanda ndivo vaka bvisa zvese
zvaidiwa panhamo. Pandakapiwawo
mkana wekutura tiri kumakuva
handina zvizhinji zvandakatura
ndakangokwanisa kuti "Maverse
aMAPISAREMA
achandikundisa" ndokutokurirwa
neshungu ndokugara muvhu chaimo
ndichichema.

My sister Faith vakanga vauyawo
nana mhamha
nanasekuru.Aingochemawo
achizviwisira pasi vana Mai
vachimunyararidza.Ndakarwadziwa
veduweeee taiva mhuri yaifara
zvayo asi ikazopatsanurwa nerufu.

Ma Hwisiri akavata achiimba kusvika
kwachena. Hakuna ,hakuna
 ,hakuna,usanyeperweeee hakuna
anoramba.Ndaiita kuzvinzwira hangu
Akazokure ndiri mukitchen magogo
maiva nevamwe varume.

Akazovigwa hake munin"ina wangu
mangwana acho. Rest in peace
Bernard Prince
Chimbongora Takazodaidzwa
Mumba maiva ne vakuru
kumatare.This time babamunini
namainini vakanga vakangonyarara
kubva kuGweru hapana . Sekuru
vakangoti"kana pane aisa ruoko
bwake panewangu muzukuru
hazvinei,uyu anorwisa ega.

Takazoparadzana 2 days after
nehama dzekwamai ,maHwisiri
nehama dzeduwo.Kuma around 4
takanga tatova

kuHarare.Ndakamutenda chose Ino
nevamwe vekubasa vakazoteverawo
kumusha...

Ma comments enyu ndiwo anondipa
Simba rekuti book rienderere mberi.Iri
ibook rangu rekutanga 0773 992 120

MAPISAREMA 8

Story by Charlotte Mutasa

0773 992 120

Not edited, please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Kubva zvatabva kunoviga Bernard ndakanga ndatodzikira muviri.Ndaiti ndikamufunga misodzi yangu yaingoyerera yoga.Ndakashaya kuti iye munhu akamuisira poison akanga atadzirwa chii .Bernard aiva munhu airegerera uye aisachengeta chigumbu.Sekupupura kwakaita vanhu veku Methodist Church ku Trinity kwaakasara achipinda aiva munhu aishandira Mwari wake nemoyo wese. Hazvinei hazvo

,chero shoko raMwari rinotaura wani
kuna Jobho kuti munhu akabarwa
nemukadzi anemazuva mashoma
panyika.Mwari vakaita Kuda
kwavo.

Nyaradzo yakazorongwa zvayo
,yaizoitwa after 8 months from
paakashaya.Yaiitirwa kumusha
kwedu KuChimanimani.Mazuva
oswedera ndakabva ndangotora
leave chaiyo kuita kunogadzirira
nyaradzo.

Tiri vawadzani ,tiri

vawadzani.Mhuri yaJesu Mambo
wedu!Dai tichidana...dai
tichidana.Hakuna usvinu kudenga.

Hym 229 iyi ndiyo yataiwanza kuimba
tichibuda muchurch kana
yapera.Zvaiti anotanga kubuda omira
paside pe door vamwe voteverawo
vachimhorosana kusvika kusvika
pane wekupedzisira tichiimba hym
iyoyi.Ndakazorohwa nehana
ndamhoroswa nemumwe musikana
anga akanakisa chose.Ganda rake
rakanga rakatsetseka uye airatidza
kuti anobva kumhuri inemari.Aiva
nevhudzi rakareba raipfuura ma

shoulders.Pachimiro handichatauri
zvaingoda kuzvionera pamhino
sefodya.Ndakaramba ndakamubata
ndipo pandakazoonza que
isingachafambi vanhu vaunganga
pandiri
ndokumuregedza.Patakazobuda gate
ndakamutevera ndokubva ndamuona
achipinda mune imwe mota
nekutorova pasi .

Ndakazonotora number dzake
mubook rainyorwa vaenzi pachurch
pedu,ndiwo madananire andakazoita
na Chido.

Rudo rwedu rwaiendeka chose uye ndakanga ndatomuradzawo Hama dzangu uye ini kumba kwavo ndaitozikanwa.Chido aiva teacher pa Private school yaiva mutown saka taigaroonana pa lunch.

" Baba va MAPISAREMA "ndainge ndakatofa zvangu ne hope asi ndaizvinzwira kure-kure kuti pane munhu aidaidza.Ndakapepuka ndokutora Bible rangu ndokuverenga kuna MAPISAREMA.Zvakandinetsa kuti hope idzi dzairevei.Ndakabva

ndabatirwa nehope
zvekare.Ndakarota ndina Bernard tiri
Gweru tichibatsirana kutsvaga
musikana uya asi
takamushaya.Takaonekana
ndavakudzokera Harare ndipo
pandakaona mukadzi aimisa mota
akabata kamwana kainge
kakaputirwa
nechigumbeze.Ndakanzwa tsitsi
ndokufunga
kungomutakura.Handifariri kutakura
vanhu kana ndichifamba bt apa
ndakangoti regai ndiwane
wekuvaraidzana naye.Tichingoti
fambe ndakabva ndafonerwa

naBernard achiti "wavaona here Mai
MAPISAREMA?Enda navo kumusha
unoratidza vanasekuru uye chengeta
mwana wangu'Ndakapepuka zvekare
,this time zvaiita kunge real
.Ndinomboreveiko hope idzi nhai
.Ndakanga ndava kutotya chaiko
ndokumuka ndokuita zvepa laptop
kusvika kwaedza.

Ndakazotora leave ndokuruka journey
yangu ndakananga Ku Chimanimani
MAPISAREMA

Chapter 9

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited , please correct mistakes

Rugare

Ndakazogara pamba pagogo
Shumba uye waitonditora semwana
wavo. Murume wavo aiva Mufundisi
we Methodist Hwisiri vainzi
vaMukandi vachiera Shumba
ndokusaka gogo vaingonzi gogo

Shumba.Ndaienda kuChurch kwavo
uye ndakanga ndatovawo shasha
pakushaura,kuparidza nekutamba.

Swedera mweya wangu,uya
kunaShe wangu,uya sezvawakaita
,Usanange panerufu ,Swedera
mweya wangu ndiyo yaivawo
favourite verse yangu kuMethodist
kwanagogo.

Pamba paigara pachiitirwa
munamato nguva dzose.China
madzimai eRuwadzano Manyano
vaiuyawo kuzowadzana nagogo

.Zvekuparidza ndaitovawo nechipo
kubva ndichiri kuChurch kwedu.

Rimwe zuva madzimai eRuwadzano
akauya kuzoitira China
kumba.Vakaimba ,kuparidza
nekunamata"Ndisati ndagara pasi
ndichasimudza muzukuru wangu
Rugare kuti atipewo mashoko
mashoma" zvagogo
chokwadi,ndakamboramba
ndakagara ndichifunga kuti ndaresva
kunzwa ndokuzoona maziso ose ari
kwandiri.Ndakazongosimuka
ndokubva gogo vanditambidza
Bible.My favourite verse was from

Ekisodho 14 inoti Zvino Jehovha
akati kuvanhu "Musatya henyu,Mirai
mugoono sununguro yaJehovha
,yaachakuitirai nhasi,nokuti valjipiti
vamaona nhasi,hamuchazovaonizve
nokusingaperi.14.Jehovha
achakurwirai imi munofanira
kunyarara henyu."

Ndakasimuka ndokuimba
Makanaka Jesu munoshamisa
,ndimi munoita minana
nezvishamiso ndakafadza
vanhu nechorus iyi vanhu
ndokubvumira .Ndakatangawo

kutamba zvinesimba kutoita
semunhu asina nhumbu.

Ndakazonyarara ndokutanga
kutsvaga Ekisodho iya mu Bible.Aaaa
kutoita chadzimira mufunge.Jizasi

† ♂ ndakanga ndotonyara ini
ndichingovhura -vhura kuita kunge
ndatanga kuribata nhasi.Vanhu
vakatanga kungozevezerana hameno
kuti kwaiva kuti -ita zvinofamba toda
kuenda here or kwaiva kuti mwana
anoimba uyu.Ndakazongozviudza
kuti regai ndingovhura chero
pandawana .

Hamenno kuti sei ndakazongoona
ndiri pana MAPISAREMA 20.vs 1
Jehovha ngaakupindure nemusi
wekutambudzika:Zita raMwari
waJakobho ngarikuise pakakwirira.

"Zvakanaka kuva pano † ♂"its nice
to be here" Pamusoroi vanhu
vaMwari , Pamusoroi Mai
Mufundisi,ndaverenga verse iyo ye
Pisarema raDavid .Ndini mumwe
wevanhu akapindurwa NaMwari
musi wekutambudzika,Zita ravo
rikandiisa pakakwirira.Munozviziva

here hama dzangu kuti Jehovha
vanotipindura munguva
yekutambudzika.Upenyu hungaoma
sei uye ungapererwa kusvika
pekupedzisira asi Mwari havatisiyi tiri
tega vanotinunura.Chakakosha
kumirira nguva yavo tonamata
,torurama pamberi pavo ,mhinduro
inouya chete † ♂Ndisati ndagara
pasi ndinoda kutenda baba namai
vepano pamusha ne Rudo
bwavo.Hamadzangu these are the
true servants of God .The good
shepherds I can say.Vanoparidza
Rudo vachigarawo murudo uye
vachirarama murudo.Vanochengeta

umm

handina kuzopedza ini ndava
kutochema.

Handizivi hangu kuti Rudo rwevanhu
ava ndichavadzoserana nei iniwo
zvangu Rugare Kaseke musikana
anenhumbu isina baba. Vanhu
vakazotanga zvavo kunopinda mu
dinning vava kudya chikafu
ndokuzoparara. Ini ndokutorwa
naFarai tikananga Mumba
achindinyaradza. Iye aitovawo
nherera yakanga ichichengetwa
nababa namai Shumba Mukandi
achiendeswa kuchikoro.

Nguva yakafamba tichigara zvedu
pamba apa,ndini ndaiwachira gogo
nasekuru nekuvaitira
zvose.Nenhumbu yangu iyoyo basa
ndaingoita pasina pandainzwa .Gogo
vakazononditengera preparation
yemwan a kuKwekwe uye ndakanga
ndanyoresa paChiundura clinic.

Ndakazoti Ari masikati ndokutanga
kunzwa kunge ndiri kubaiwa-baiwa
kumusana uku ,kunge ndiri kurumwa
nemajuru.Gogo nasekuru vakanga
vaenda kuraini rekwa Mavhangira

kunoita munamato.Pane vatainamata
navo vakanga vatsvirwa nemusha
wavo.Hanzi vakango pepukawo imba
yavakanga vakarara yehuswa
ichibvira .Pavakada kumhanyira ku
door wanike rakasungwa nekunze
.Vakazotora badza raivamo
ndokuzoita door rekupaza
kwavakumhanyira
panze.Vachingobuda kwavakunzwa
mhere kuimba kwaivata vana vavo
ndokuzosvikowana pakasungwa
zvekare.Vakazovavhurira asi mumwe
vacho akanga atsva zvakaipisisa.
Akazomhanyiswa ku clinic
ndokunopfudzwa ku Kwekwe

General Hospital uko kwaakazo
nopfuudzwawo kuenda kuHarare ku
Parirenyatwa.

Ndakazvishingisa asi pain iya
yakanga yoramba
ichiwedzera.Ndakanga ndoita kunge
ndava kuchekwa-chekwa ne razor
pasi pegubvu.Ndakazoita zvekuridza
zimhere chairo mhamha vataigara
navo ndokumhanya vachiuya.

"Watova mulabour ka
Rugare,usagomera mwana
anobuda,fema

sembwa.'Zvavaitondirambidza kuita
zvacho ndizvo zvandaitonzwawo
kuda kuita.Vakazonotora baba
vepanext vaiva nemota
ndokumhanyiswa
kuchipatara.Handina kumbonoita
nguva
ndichibva ndatopona mwana
mukomana.

Vana gogo vakazouya nasekuru
nevamwe vekuchurch.Gogo
vachingobata mwana uya ndakaona
voyeredza misodzi."Mwana mukuru
uyu,I handsome chaiyo kuita kunge

musikana.Ngaanzi Psalm ra
David,"vakadaro gogo ndichibva
ndatotarisa kuside nekutotanga
kuchema.

"Chirega kuchema muzukuru,tenda
Mwari kuti wapiwa muvaraidzi wako
,vakadaro Mufundisi
Mukandi,ngatinamatei.Kuna Mwari
varikumusoro-soro kudenga ,Mazvita
henyu matipa mwana uyu Psalm
David .Pavana vaJese Mwari
makamusarudza David arikumakwai
akazova Mambo
mukuru.Muchengetei mwana
agozovawo mufudzi wehwayana

dzenyu achikushandirai.Muzita
rababa nero Mwanakomana
naMweya anoyera Amen.

Ndakabva ndato budiswa zuva iri
ndokuinda kumba.Ndairara
namhamha mai Nyaradzai
vachindibatsira nezvemwana.Anga
asinganetsi zvake asi aiva muhombe
uye akatsvuka.Papera vhiki imwe
chete hope dziya dzakatanga
kudzoka futi.Ndakarota mukomana
akanga akapfeka uniform
yevakomana vekuHwisiri achiparidza
,taiva kuChurch kuChurch kwana
gogo.Akabva angondisimudza

sezvinoitwa ku church ye mapositori
zviya munhu achida kuporofitwa.

"Makorokoto Rugare ,wandidadisa
mwana achingokwanisa mwedzi
wobva wainda naye kumusha
kwangu KuChimanimani.Unoenda
nekuHarare zvimwe zvole
ndichakutungamirira kusvika
wasvika.Ndakatarisa Kuma bench
ekumberi kwaiva nagogo nasekuru
Mukandi ndobva vangosimudzirana
maoko zviya zvekuti sharp

Ndakabva ndatopepuka

ndokumhanyira kuisa mwana wangu
pa chest .Zvekuchema zviya it was
now a thing of the past.Shoko
raMwari rotizve Pana MAPISAREMA
145v1 Ndichakukudzai kwazvo
,Mwari wangu,imi
Mambo;Ndicharumbidza Zita renyu
nokusingaperi-peri.

Ndakanga ndotofarirawo kugara
ndichiverenga book ra
MAPISAREMA.Mufundisi Mukandi
vakanga vandiudza kuti pane mumwe
Mufundisi wekuGweru aifarirawo
MAPISAREMA asi akazoshaya zvake.
Ndatanga kuimba zvangu

Hoyo mushandiri waShe!Ndoda
kurairwa nemi Kuchengeta shoko
renyu Nokuedza Kuda
kwenyu;Ndisaita Kuda
kwangu,Ndizadzise
kururama.Hoooooyooo ndaiimba
ndakaisa MAPISAREMA pachest
mhamha Mai Nyaradzai vachibvumira
ndokunamata ndakadaro
ndokuzovata.

Ndakazopeputswa ne knock padoor
wanike kwatochena Kare.Mai
Nyaradzai vakanga vatomuka Kare

hameno kuti nguvai.Vakangosvika
ndobva vatora muzukuru wavo
ndokubva vanamata

.Vakazondirondedzerawo hope
dzakafanana nedzandakarota vachiti
nasekuru vakanga varotawo
zvimwezvo.Chaishamisa face
yemukomana wacho tose hatina
kana kuiona.

Vakazongoronga kuti panokwana
mwedzi ndobva ndaenda
KuChimanimani kwacho.

End of chapter

My first book,Mo diregererawo pama
mistakes.Macomments enyu ndiwo
anoita kuti ndienderere mberi .0773
992 120

MAPIISAREMA

Chapter 10

Story by Charlotte Mutasa

0773 992 120

Ndakamukira kurova washeni

yemagumbeze,ma curtain
nezvimwewo sezvo gogo vaiti
kuchauya vayenzi.Gogo vakanga
vambondirambidza vachiti musana
hausati wasimba asi ndakatoita
kumukira zvangu.Pavakazomuka
ndakanga ndatopedza tatova ku gate
kufence ku road kwataiyanikira
magumbeze na Farai.

Takanzwa kutinhira ndokutarisa ku
road wanike kwaiuya mazibango
emota maviri.Mukoma Fatso
vakatanga kutambisa-tambisa
gumbo vachiridza muridzo vachiti
"Yakadai iyo iyo ndichatoitenga

chete.Ndaitofa zvangu nekuseka
,gumbo racho rakanga rakapfeka ma
Sokisi akasiyana ne school shoe
dzakasakara."Kkkk my beautiful wife
ku seat rekumberi paside pangu
,gogo nasekuru Mukandi kumaseats
anotevera.Kkkkk imi vana Mai
MAPISAREMA ndimi munenge muri
ku boot nekaimbwa kangu kabulldog

That is Farai for you,he is
funny,pese paanenge Ari anenge
achingofara achiita ma funnies haana
nguva yekutsamwira munhu.

Tichiri kuseka mota dziya dzakabva
dzaswedera padhuze nekutonanga

ku gate.Vana vagogo vauya,akadaro
Farai achitomhanyira kunovhura gate
kuti mota dzipinde .Ndakazosara
ndopedzisa kuyanika zvidiki
zvakanga zvasara ndokuteverawo
kumba.

Ndakasvika gogo nasekuru
vachimbundirana nevana vavo
vachingoti Makanaka Jesu vakabva
paneuno votizve "Thank you Jesus"
Ndakangosviko vamhorosawo
ndichityora muzura ndokuteverana
tonanga mukitchen magogo .Mai
Nyaradzai vakanga vatovesa Moto
Kare mvura dzekugeza dzichitobhoila

dziri muzvitin.

Varume vakapinda vakagara pa bench rekuvakira raivamo mumba vakadzi ndokugarawo parupasa rwaiva kuseri kwedoor.

Vanhu vakabvunzana mufaro ndipo pakazoitwa ma introductions asi vaitoratidza kundiziva nekuti vaitoti arisei baby wedu.

Ummm mhuri yaiva nerudo zvayo iyoyo. Paiva nevarume 4 nevakadzi 4 .Ndakazonzwa pama introductions

kuti vaviri vaiva vana vavo nevaroora
vamwewo 2 vaiva vanasikana
nevakuwasha vavo. MAPISAREMA
akazouya namai Nyaradzai vachiti
vawana amuka.

"Samere siyana zvako nemwana
iyeye unomupomera kusangwara
ndini ndinotanga kumubata",akadaro
musikana ainzi Sara achitomhanyira
kunobvutira Samere uya mwana asati
amubata.Akabva atodzoka naye asi
asati ambogara pasi mwana akabva
atotorwa nemuroora wacho Samere
uya ndokuseka.

It was funny vanhu vose vakatanga
kuseka Samere uya ndoku
pwipwinyika achiti"kkkkk waindijairira
kare ndisati ndaroora zvino uyu
wandakanoroora weMasvingo
anokugadzirisa.Sara uya akabva
atarisa muroora uya ndokubva
achonyewa neziso.Very funny indeed.

Ndakasimuka ndokutobatsirana
namai Nyaradzai kubika .Vayenzi
vakabva vabuda voenda zvavo
kunogara kumagarden chairs aiva
kuseri kwemba ku orchard

nevabereki vavo.

"Wotomwisa mwana wangu mukaka izvozvi ndakakumirira ,angatobiwa naSara."kkkk ndakamutambira ndichiseka ndokumuyamwisa."Unotoseka zvako,ndotorevesa ,unongohwa iwe Sara anoita kunge pwere"
.Uchazvivona hako nameso ako,Handiti tiripano,unohondivudza zvako kuti wanga usingarevi nhema Muvhitori."Farai akabva atopindawo achiti maiguru murikudiwa nagogo.

Vasati vamboenda kure vamwe
maiguru vakabva vatopindawo
ndokutora Mapisarema nekutoenda
naye ,Muvhitori
achitopindawo.Paakangoona kuti
handina mwana akabva atotanga
kupopota achibuda.

"Arikupi mukadzi waSauro,ndazvihwa
nezheve dzangu idzi muchirangana
kundibira mwana"apa vaitaura
vachitodzibata nemaoko zheve
dzacho kkkk . "Hakuna mumwe chete
ndiye atora mwana."It was funny
ndainge ndakadongorera
nepahwindo.Paakazosvikawo kuya

akawana mwana uya atova na Sauro
wacho hazvanzi yake,ndokubva
vatanga kuita zvavo nyaya vachiseka.

Grocery rakanga ratengerwa
vanagogo raiva rakawandisa ari
macarton ega-ega.Hameno kuti Bla
Fatso vakariburutsirwa nani Ivo
vakanga vapedzera Simba
mukujaivhira mota kkk.

Takazononwira tea mukitchen mhuri
yose tichifara nekuita nyaya.Gogo
nasekuru vakanga vakaita vana vavo
4 ,2 boys Soul naSamuel ,2 girls Sara

na Shumirai.Hameno mumwe mwana
wavaiti vakachengeta mushure
mekunge afirwa nevabereki vake
vaiva Mafundisi eHwisiri
mukomana.Vaingobvunzanawo
nezvake achinzi abatwa nebasa
angadai auye uye aigadzirirawo
zveNyaradzo yainzi iriko kupera
kwemwedzi.

Soul aishanda ku Reserve Bank of
Zimbabwe , Samuel achishandawo ku
Great Zimbabwe kuMasvingo Ari
Lecturer ikoko. Pavasikana Sara
akanga Ari Nurse akaroorwawo na
Nurse vaigara muKwekwe kuimba

yanagogo yemutown(kwaibva gogo
pandakatanga kusangana
navo.Wekupedzisira akanga
asingaendi kubasa murume wake
ndiye aiva Mekanika kuHarare
ikoko.Ndiyo yaiva mhuri yagogo.

"Tisvikewo ,tisvikewo
!Gogogoi!rakadzokorodzazve inzwi
Riya."Dongorera kuti ndiyani Farai
muzukuru,umu tambire ,angarumwa
nembwa ,"vakadero sekuru
vachinon'ona mazino avo anga azara
sausage nekamutsvairo.

"Ndatumwa nababa kuti
ndizokuudzai kuti mwana wekwa
Mavhangira uya aTalent ashaika
nhasi masikati kuHarare," akadaro
musikana ainge atumwa uya."Pasi
hariguti chokwadi,"vakadaro gogo
vachitotambidza musikana uya tea
ne chingwa.

Mangwana acho body yakazouya
kubva Harare .Vana gogo nasekuru
Mukandi vanovatirako
kunhamo.Sekuru vakanga vava
retired Mufundisi havo asi
vaingobatsiranawo naMufundisi
vakanga vaiswa ku Area yedu sezvo

Circuit yavo yaiva yakakurisa.

Takazoteverawo musiki wairadzika
munhu nevana vagogo nevaroora .It
was so sad

hamadzangu Mwana uyu aiita
grade 7 yake.Vana vepa Mavhangira
Primary vakauya vakachema
zvaisiririsa."He was talented,best in
everything"vakadaro teacher vake
pama speech. Vana vechikoro
vakabva vapuwa mukana ndokuimba
kuita madrama nema poem
vachiperekedza Headboy
wavo.Mhondi iyi inonzi yakanga
yatosungwa .

Mapurisa pavakafereta ndipo
pakaonekwa nyatera rasekuru
Giribheti rakanyora -nyora pamusuwo
uye pamuti Wemutondo uriseri
kwemba kwavakasvuura makavi.

Godo-godo rakaipa hamadzangu
raurayisa mwana asina
chaanoziva.Hanzi vakanga vauya
vachikumbira mombe mvura
ichangonaya vakanzi chiregai
tomborima tikapedzawo makandiwa
matatu tokupaiwo morimawo
motipawo tichingodaro.Izvozvo chete

ndizvo zvakaparadzisa hupenyu hwa
Talent nekusiya vamwe vose vane
mavanga emoto.

"Ndakanzwa izwi richibva kudenga
richiti:Vakafa vanofira muna Ishe
vakakomborerwa kubva zvino.Hongu
ndizvo zvinotaura Mweya,kuti
vazorore havo pakubata kwavo
kukuru" Talent uyu anga asiri Chipa
chemhuri ino chete ,hongu tanzwa
chikoro chichipupurawo zvipo
zvaTale.Isu semhuri ye Methodist
Church in Zimbabwe nesuwo
tarasikirwawo zvakanyanya.Ipo pano
patiri nhasi tikati vakatendeutsa

naTalent simukai
munoshamisika.Chipo chake
chekuimba aizonoimbira vamwe vana
kwavanotamba ,votouya kuChurch
vabereki vototevera.Ndanyepa here
hamadzangu,"Ichokwadi,ishuwa,ndizv
ozvo chaizvo Mufundisi,manzwi
akanzwikwa kudavira akawanda
kwazvo muvanhu.

Izvi zvakonzereswa nekushaya
Rudo.Tarisai zvinoita zvidhakwa
,vanomwidzana ponde yedoro
vachiga muchidzana
vakawanda.Chiona zvavanoita
pafodya ,mudzanga uya kungo

batidzirana Moto pachena
zvichitoendeka.Isu vatendi
hatizvigoni tine godo ,hatina
Rudo.Daira Amen,Satan
abhowekane † ♂

"Turuuuu,itsi -turuuuuu,sando dzenyu
Mufundisi...big up dhara
rangu chakanzwikwa chimwewo
chidhakwa chichidaro ,apa
chaitofamba chichitsika -tsika
madzimai aiva akagara chichitoinda
kunaMufundisi ku bigup Tirauzi
rakanga rakarembodzwa kusvika
mumabvi umu,mukati mune kashort

kakaora zvako netsvina.Rumwe
ruoko rwakabata mabhurugwa
rumwe rwakatendekera chibhakira
kunopa Mufundisi sando.Vanhu
vakazoita chekubatirana
ndokunochisiya kumba vamwe
vakasara vachiseka.

Mufundisi vakazopedza kuparidza
mwana ndokuradzikwa zvake ,
zvaisiririsa Mai vake vaichema
veduwe.Sekuru Giribheti vanonzi
panguva yekufudza
mombe vairamba kuita dzoro kuti
vagorimisawo mombe

,vaitodakuzotangazve kurimirwa
mahara varidzi vadzo vasati
varima.Yaiti ikabereka vaitumazve
mwana ne cup everyday kumukaka,
izvozvo chete ndizvo zvakazoita kuti
vade kuparadza mhuri yose
vachizouraisa Talent.

Nyararai zvenyu amai. MAPISAREMA
34:18 Jehovha vari pedyo navane
Mwoyo yakaputsika vanoponesa
vane mweya yakapwanyika,Mwari
vaita Kuda kwavo,vaputsa hari yavo
nenguva yakafanira ,muridzi weruva
atora .Ndakadaro patakaenda
kunobata Mai Talent Maoko mumba

mavakanga vakagara nehama dzavo
nevamwewo vekuchurch.

Nzvimbo yakanaka!Musha
waJehovha ,denga rematenga Denga
routsvene !ndiyo nzvimbo yakanaka
.Ndoenda rini kwairi? Hymn 203.

Ndakatanga kuimba mukitchen muya
vanhu vachibvumira Kana
ndasvika parwizi pazambuko rinonzi
rufu baba ndiyambutsei rwizi urwu
rwizi Jordan Handina kuziva kuti
vana vagogo vese zvavo vane Chipa
chakadero .Takaimba nekutamba

tichitsigirwa ne maHwisiri.Aiwa
akaperekedzwa zvake Talent hapana
chekushora

zvandapedzaaaa mabasa
,ndichapiwa korona,Hohwani fotini
verse 1 ,verse 1,Moyo yavatendi
ngairege kumanikidzwa tendaiwo
kunababa mutende nekwandiri verse
1.Nyarara ,nyarara kuchema
hohowo. NdiSauro uyo aiita
kutamba nehosho yake yebudzi
mumaoko.Isu tichitsika pasi nanasisi
Sara na Samere.

Ndakazongonzwa ndodhonzwa
zambia ndokutobuda panze wanike
ndigogo vachiti mwana ainzi akanga
ochema.Hatina kuzombogara
ndokubva tatoenda kumba
tose.Vanagogo vakambosara zvavo
vachinyaradzana nemhuri.Vana
vagogo vakanga vadhonetawo
chikafu chose chakadyiwa
panhamo.Mwari avakomborere

End of chapter 10

My first book ,macomments enyu
anoita kuti ndienderere

mberi.Mongogadzirisawo
mamistakes 0773 992 120
MAPISAREMA 11

Story by Charlotte Mutasa

0773 992 120

Not edited please correct some
mistakes.

Vana vagogo vakazongogara mazuva
mashoma vakabva vadzokera vachiti
tomhanyira kubasa.Vasati vasimuka

pakaitwa kuimba nemunamato
wakasimba.Unonzwa kuti Mweya
mutsvene uya wakamboburukira
Kuna vaPositori wasvika
patiri.Samere ndiye akazonzi
agopfuura achinditora next week
kuHarare sezvo aiti aiva ne
workshop kuHarare.

Kubva zvakauya vana vagogo
MAPISAREMA ndaingomubata
pakumupa mukaka
chete.Vaingoswera naye
vachimugezesa nekuita zvole.
Ndakasiirwa Mari nasisi Shumirai
,Ava vainyanya kundifarira hanzi

wakabatsira mhamha vakaremerwa
kkk.

Ndaingosiirwa mari yekunzi ndeye
makorokoto a
MAPISAREMA.Vakazosimuka zvavo
kwatodziya vachiti vaizonoparadzana
kuKwekwe vamwe nevamwe
vonanga kwavo.

Sekuru nagogo vaiti vachazoindawo
kuNyaradzo yemwana waMufundisi
KuChimanimani ikoko.Vakanditi
vaizondifonera vava ikoko hameno
kuti kure nakurewo zvakadini asi vaiti

vaizodzoka neni .

Gogo vakandiudza kuti kumusha
kwavo vaibva Machiundura imomo
asi baba vavo vakazotamira
kuZhombe ku Sosombe vachiri vadiki
.

Pakakwana zuva rekuti ndiende gogo
vakandi rongedzera zvakakwana
kubva kune zvemwana,chikafu
chisingaori nemari.Fon sisi Shumi
vakanga vandisiira yavaishandisa ne
line ravo idzva ndokutondiisira
manumbers avo vose .

Samuel aizouya achinditora kumba
achitorawo nyama yembudzi
yakazosara ikauraiwa nekusasikwa
nekuti vaiti vaiida chiri chimukuyu.

Zuva rekuenda
rakasvika, Hamadzangu, hapana
chinhw chakaoma sekuparadzana
nevadikani vako .Aaa ndakachema
zvekurevesa chaizvo , flashback
yezvandaka sangana nazvo yakabva
yadzoka ndokutonyanyo hwihwidza
chaiko."Gogo kanhi dai ndisina
kuzosangana nemi ndingadai

ndiripiko gogo ndakatadzeiko
gogo."

Gogo Mukandi-Noo no,no My baby,
don't say that,hauna kana
chawakatadza
ufunge."Vaiwanzonditi(My Baby
)hanzi ndiwe last born yangu. Rugare
wandinoziva haachemi ,pukuta
misodzi iyo handidi kana
kuiona"vakadaro vachitondipukuta
misodzi iya ne Zambia ravo.Usadon
hedzera misodzi pamwana unomupa
munyama wazvinzwaka?"Vakabva
vanditambidza Bible mumaoko .Iyi

nhaka yako yandakupa ,famba
nayo.Kana zvaoma unoverenga verse
yani?"MAPISAREMA Ndakadaro
ndichikwiridzira madzibwa

Mumwe ariko kumusoro
Anotida,Rudo rwake rwakakomba
Anotida!Hama dzedu
dzinotiza,zvimwe
dzingatitambudze,Haana
kutinyengedza Anotida Kumuziva
ndoupenyu Anotida !Ava vaivawo
sekuru vaibva nechekudanga
remombe vaibvumira.Vaviri Ava vaiti
vakakuimbira wainzwa kuti zvangu

zvaringana.Sekuru vakabva
vatokanda tyava nezvitirobho
zvavakanga vakabata pasi
ndokutoramba vachiimba zvayo
nekutamba.Vakazoita munamato
iniwo ndakanga ndasimbiswa
nemharidzo ndikatozviudzawo
kuti Handimbochema Jesu varipo.

Pasina nguva mota yakabva
yatosvika ,vakangoburuka nguva diki -
diki ndokukwazisana
nekurongedzerwa nekutobuda.Farai
namai Nyaradzai vakabva
vatopindawo vachiti vainosara

muKwekwe vachiita shopping.Farai
akanga asiirwa Mari nevana vagogo
avawo Mai Nyaa

vakanga vapuwa pay yavo.

MAPISAREMA 12

Story by Charlotte Mutasa

Not edited please correct mistakes

Takazosimuka zvedu gare-gare,vana
Gogo na sekuru vaingosimudza
maoko kusvika mota yapota.Uyuwo
Fatso kkkk hayaaaas,aingoti akaona

munhu wekuziva otomusumudzira
ruoko achidanidzira""Wandiziva here
† ♂ndini Fatso"Akazoona chimwe
chibaby chinenge chi muform 1 here
,takanzwa oti"Lucia I'm not around
today i will bring you something
nice-nice"Kkkkk chero vanaSamuel
vakatosekawo
ipapo.Ndakazonzwawo Muvhitori
waSamuel oti "Fatso hautohwi iwe
misikahwa yako yakawandisa,,
zvokwadi uchamitisa vana vevanhu
."Akazovhara zvake window tava
kumberi uku mota yakanga
yomhanya chaiko nekuti road yanga
yanaka.

"MAPISAREMA muzaya wangu,you know what † ♂today I'm very very rich.Dai wanga usiri kuinda ndatonokutengera zvangu mabiiiiig toys mu town umu" ndakaseka ini ,mataurirwe acho aiita kunge arikutaura nemwana we ECD."Anyway your uncle is going to buy himself label,ndati label" kuti ndoita zve Nike-no mazuvano yasara,but ku fon ndototenga iri Samsung chaiyo noo mhani kuhembe Gucci ndiyo chaiyo"ok mzaya wami Haircut ndichaita Kari bhoo.Yaa kuitira kudhingura gogo Lucia"kkkkk

I zvakaoma hazvo,hatina kumboona
kuti tapinda sei muKwekwe,ne radio
iyi.Aiwa takasvika mbabvu
dzorwadza nekuseka.Musetsi wacho
serious yaanenge akarova ungatoti
haasiye wasetsa vanhu.Akazosiirwa
20 us namaiguru ,kkkkk
takangosiyawo achingojamba-jamba
Mai Nyaradzai vachimupusha kuti
hande.

Takafamba zvakanaka
chose,takasvika kuHarare
ndokungonanga kumba kwa Saul ku

Eastlea.Ivo Havana kuburuka vese
vaingoti tamirirwa tozokuonai
madzoka.Ndakaita a big long hug
namaiguru ndokubva vandisiya
mugate nekutosimuka.

Ndakatambirwa nemumwewo
musikana aiva mutema-tema setsito,
miromo iyi yakanga yakapendwa
ungati ne mighty marker ye red here
hameno,tsiye dzakatarwa -tarwa
netsito hameno zvinenge chidhinja
chakatsva zvaiva pasi
petsiye.Ndakatom bada kuseka ini
ndokusozvidzora aiti akabwaira
kudai ungati ndi Jeff Hardy uya

wekupenda kumeso mu Wrestling
kkkkkk

Aiita hake zvekukweva monarch
rangu achipinda mumba ini
ndichitevera.Ndakapinda mumba
muya ndisati ndambogara ndikanzwa
oti"mavinga ani pano?"apa aibvunza
hake akatobata muchiuno.Handina
kupindura ini ndakangoramba zvangu
ndakanyarara ndichitamba ma game
pafon yangu.Akabva atobuda
ndokungondisiya ndirimo mu sitting
muya haana kana kudzoka .Vanamai
zvakangokoshawo kuti kana munhu
uchifamba ibva wadya uye takura
chikafu chisingaori .Ndanga ndisina

zvangu nzara sezvo taifamba
tichitengerwa chikafu munzira
nabhudhi Samuel. Chikafu changu
chanda kagadzirirwa nagogo
ndaingova nacho. Ndakazongoti
ndozokumbirawo kuisirwa mufridge
kana vana mkoma Soul vauya.

Hapano pakuti toilet ,ma one akanga
atangidza. Ndakasimuka
ndokudongorera hapana kana
pandakaona pairatidza toilet. Imba
yakanga yakakura iyi uye
yakanaka. Ndakaradzika mwana
wangu zvakanakanaka pa carpet
yaivamo ndokusiya ndamufukidza

ndokunanga ku door.

Ndakabuda panze ndokutenderera
kuseri kwemba ndichiti ndingowana
chero paseri peruva zvapo pekuitira
weti.Kunodai wanike hapana kana
karuva zvako pachivanze,kuseri ndiko
kwaiva ne cottage ndikati regai
ndinokumbira ikoko. Neku preswa
ndakangosvikovhura door wanike
haiko na mhani....musikana uya
mbatya dziri pasi ukuwo paside
paivawo nedza guard vachitamba
zvavo mutamba wevakuru."Sorry,
sorry,sorry,"ndakadero ndichidududza
kudzokera kumashure .Handina

kuona kuti kune masteps ndiye dhii
negotsi .Kana weti iya handina
kuzomboinzwa Ndakabva
ndamhanyira mumba muya maiva
nemwana wangu.

Musikana uyaakazouya time -time
akatanga kubata bata asi handina
kumbotaura naye iye ndiye aiva
ongonyara.

Ndakazonzwa piipi kugate ,gate
richibva ravhurwa ndikaziva kuti
vasvika.Vakapinda zvavo
ndaingovanzwa kutaura ndiriko
kusitting kuya.Yaiva kuseri

kwakahwanda ndokusaka vasina
kundiona.Pasina nguva
Ndakazonzwa maiguru voti"nhai baba
va Timothy,Vayenzi vacho havamo
wani",vaidaro vachitonzwika kuvhura
-vhura madoor edzimba.

Soul;lwe Veronica Vhero!

Veronica;Baba

Soul ;ko vaenzi vaperekedzwa pano
masikati varikupi?

Veronica;ku sitting

Asati apedza kupindura Mai Timothy
vaya vakanga vatomhanya
kwandiri.Vakangosviko mhidzura
MAPISAREMA uyo aiva pamakumbo
ndokumu kisa-kisa ndokuzondi
mhorosa .

Mai Timothy: wambova bikirawo here
chikafu Vero?' Asati apindura
ndakanga ndatotaura kare kuti abika
ndikadya.

Mai Timothy;ko bag ravo randaona

uko wadini kunoriisa ku guest room
nhai Veronica.'Akabva atomhanya
kunoritora ndokuendanaro Kuda
ndiko ku guest room kwacho hameno.

"Ndokumbirawo toilet maiguru,
ndakadero ndanzwa kuti
handichagoni kana kumira.

Mai Timothy"toilet?ko Vero haana
kukuratidzai here?"vakabva vatoenda
neni ndokunondiratidza.

Soul"Something is fishy
here,Veronica come here.Vakadaro

vachirovera ruoko rwavo
patable."Ndirondedzerewo zvole
zvaitika kubva mainini vachisvika
kusvika tisvikewo.

Ummm uyu muHwisiri unotyisawo
uyu † ♂pavakauya kumba
ndinongorangarira Samuel chete
achiseka nekuita nyaya ,uyu
aingodavirira hake asi zvema one
word answer.Ziso rakanga raita
kubuda kudai zvekuti ndakaona sisi
Vero vachibvunda kunge rushanga
ruri mumvura."Ndaa -ndaa"speak
up!akapotsa atemwa ne remote
yavaiva vakabata.

Mai Timothy;;Shumba chiregai ataure
,ndapota hangu sweetheart" Aaaaa
kungonzi sweetheart ,hasha dzose
hwaaa umm ndakashamisika
ini.Kapuka kanonzi Rudo aka,dzimwe
nguva kanopedza mwongo

Akazotsanangura zvose ,akanga oda
kutura zve sex ndobva anditarisa
ndikamupa sign yekuti
pasiye.Ndakatyira kuti vese na guard
uya vaizodzingwa basa.Guard uyu
aitova wechikuru zvake achiratidza
kuti angangova nevazukuru .

Akazonzi andikumbire ruregerero
achibva atoita sekudaro

MuBible chaimo tinemunamato
mukuru chaiwo watakapiwa kuti
titevedzere.

Kumberi kwawo unobva wati
"Tiregerereiwo
zvatakakutadzirai,Sokuregerera
kwatinoita vanotitadzira.

Ndizvo nhai,ngatiregerere vamwe kuti

Mwari varikudenga vagotiregererawo
zvitadzo zvedu izvo zvakatsvuka
seropa.Vakazongonditiwo sorry,
sorry please musaudza gogo
ndokubva zvaperawo zvakadaro.

Takabva tatoenda kunobika
kukitchen ndichiratidzwa ratidzwa
imba yose. "Zvamatosvika pano
hangingashaiwo chekukupa
munin'ina wangu ,Handiti
tinopfekeranaka ,sharp good
match .Vakandipa hembe
dzakanga dzakanaka chose
dzaimecha neboots ne
handbag.Dzekuenda ndakapfeka

nedzekudzokesa.

"Bvisai kadhuku ako tione,Rugare,
Ruuugare chiiko chiri mumusoro
umo.kkkk asi magodi ayo wakarukwa
naNyaradzai vakabva vandipawo
2 ma wig .Kumeso ndozokupada
mangwana ukurumidze kumuka"
takabva tadzokera zvedu
kukitchen."Please udzoke nekuno
 ,ndigozokupa zvimwe.Mumba u mo
mune dutu rehembe dza Tinatseishe
dzehu baby hobho.

Takazodya hedu vakandirambidza

kusuka hanzi Vero anoita.Pese apa
mwana aiva namkoma Soul vachiona
zvavo bhora.Takazonorara zvedu
ndokumukawo mamgwanani
ndogadzirira kubuda.Ndaizonosiwa
hanzi Kuna 4th nanamai Timothy
vachienda kubasa kwavo.Mai
Timothy vakanga vandiudzawo kuti
vaishanda ku CBZ iri mutown
imomo.Ava vakanga vatondi
sunungukira kupfuura muvhitori
ini.Soul wo ndakazoona dzaiva hashu
paya asi aiva munhu bhoo
.Vakatondiwedzera Mari zvikanzi
musamirira bus kwamuri kuinda kure
chitoitai zvemalifts anokasira

kufamba..Takaita munamato zvedu
ndokubuda vachingo ndishingisawo
sevanhu vaiziva situation
yangu.Vakandijusira fon hanzi
mufambe muchitiudza kuti
mavepi.Ndakazonosiiwa Pana 4th
pacho ne monarch rangu nemwana.

Mota yavo ichingosimuka kudai
mwana achibva atanga
kuchema.Ndakabva ndamuburusa
ndokumubatira mumaoko achibva
atonyarara.Mahwindi emabus nema
combi aingouya pandiri achingoti
Mutare here sister † ♂1st coach
yakachipa iyi

Mumwe ndiye akazonditi""wakanaka
wena ,kunge ngirozii,cheru uchida
izvozvi ndikutizise tiende kumba
kwangu ku Epworth kwaMazai kuzere
uchi nomukaka,unenge uchidya
mazai ,uchinwa mazai,uchigezazve
nemazai uchizokandira mazai"kkkk
kkk apa ndakatombossekawo apa.Kuti
ndiyo bronco yacho
here,musombohiya ,l kirango ,kana
kuti mutoriro aaa hameno kkkk

Akabva atosekawo achibva,pachibva
patosvikawo mumwe"Handei na

Tenda iro sisi,ravakutosimuka ,
akabva ada kutovhuta monarch rangu
zvekuti ndakapotsa ndadonhedza
mwana aiva mumaoko.Ndakaridza
mhere ndobva andisiya aona vanhu
votarisa.

"Unondifinyamira kumeso unofunga
kuti ndinokudii iwe nekushata
kwawakaita,hausi type yangu
iwe ini Ndinodhila ne ma Slender
kwete iwe Dhafu-dhundha ,une
Mukorera-dhundhu,Tsvina yomunhu
Ko ndamuitei nhai ,ndakangoramba

zvangu ndakanyarara kusvika ainda
achingopopota.

Asati asvika kubus akabva aona
vamwe Mai vaiuyawo nechi saga bag
chavo chairatidza kurema
zvikuru. Akangosvikovabvutira
ndokutofamba achienda kubus.

"Mukwasha, handisi kuenda ikoko
ndatoburukawo kombi kubva
kwaMurehwa ndirikuenda muna
Chiremba road umu ndatosvika..

"Mahure munonetsa mhani ,moda

kumbotanga masasana mozoinda
kumba kumurume imariiko yamuno
mbotsotsonyerwa yacho,dhora
handei Apo,Saskam"Apa aitura
atoisa rimwe gumbo pastep rebus
rekutanga chisaga chiri mumusoro.

Ambuya vaya vakangosvikoti chisaga
chiya hetu ndiye vose pasi
bhidhiri.Akatangirwa kumuka na Mai
vaya ndobva arohwa zibhutsu
rakamudzosera pasi achida-
asingade.Vanhu vanoda zvinhu,nguva
diki-diki iyoyo vanhu vakanga
vatozara vachitora ma vedio vamwe
vachimhanya kubva kuna fourth

kuzoona drama remahara

"Muka chikomana
tipedzerana,akabva amuka achida
kuti anovarova fight ndobva vamu
bloka negokora ndokumusaidzira
achibva adzokera zvekare
pasi""Handisi mbwende handirwe
neakadona muka-muka
zvako."Akatatarika achimuka
ndokubva ada kunovapa kick
ndokubva atangirwa.Veduweeeka
hapana chamakaona ,Mai vaya
vakatatamura zikick gumbo iri kuita
stret munhu achibva adonha
nemanhede."Muka ,muka urwe ne

hure ...the game is on ,simuka tione

Achimuka ipapo bara raakarova

† ♂Bvutsekeeee ,urimurume
iwee!"ndizvo zvaakangoita achitiza
ne muvanhu.

"Makapenga sister Muneyeseee
Mai vaya vakangonhonga chi saga
bag chavo ndokutochiisa mumusoro
ndokutofamba zvavo vachienda
kunaChiremba road kuya kuita kunge
pasina zvamboitika.

Vanhu vakazotangawo kupararira
vachidzokera kwavanga

vabva,vamwe vachiti" akaita karate/
martial arts,vamwewo vachiti
murume akapfeka dhirezi kkkkk

End of chapter 12.

My first daybook macomments enyu
anoita kuti ndienderere mberi.0773
992 120

MAPISAREMA 13

Story by Charlotte Mutasa

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Handina kuzonyanya zvangu kumira
ndava kutofunga zvemberi .Pakabva
pasvikawo imwe mota Benz ye
black,yakambotanga yanomira
nechepamberi ndokuzo rivhesa
ichizomira pakanangana nepandaiva
chaipo.

"KwaGeorge here baba,
Broomly,Marondera asi ndine
dhora,Mutare here mukoma,ndine
20\$ us munechenji here ndoda
kusiira mudzimai wangu"

Mkoma vaya vakangoburuka
vakanyarara nekutouya pandaiva
ndokusvika vachiisa monarch mu
boot,ndakango teverawo
ndokusvikopinda mumota muya
ndobva yatosimuka.

"Makadini henyu,imarii kuenda
kwaMutare?"Ndaidero ndichida
kuvatambidza mari iya."Fine,"
ndozvega zvavakataura ndokuto
ignowa Mari iya .Ndakanyara
ndichibva ndadzoserwa Mari iya mu
handbag.Iye ndokutofokasa

nekudhiraivha

Ziyanda nduwe ziyanda
nduwe zvinoda imi z Mwari
zvinoda imi moga ndaitodavirira
ndichiita sendoda kujamba
ndichitevedzera zvinoita vakomana
vacho pavedio .Ndakazongonzwa
kuseka ndokutarisa mkoma vaya
wanike vakanditarisa vachiseka kuita
sevachatibudisa mu
road.Ndakanyara ndokutora fon
ndokutanga kungobaya-baya.

Masongs aya aiva evakomana

veHwisiri vanonzi

"Varumbidzi"vaigaroridzwa nasekuru
vachiti vana vemaChiundura asi
ndainge ndisati
ndambovaona.Mamwe masongs
aivapo ndi Sungano, Ndiyambutsei
rwizi, Makanaka Jesu
munoshamisa,Ndinoshamiswa
kwazvo,Anouya ndiye Mambo na
Swedera mweya wangu.Vana
vanoimba zvavo ivavo

Patakasvika maRusape ndakaona
onopaka paChicken inn ndokuburuka
achibva atopindamo.

"Munhu uyu anenge mu Satanist
chaiye,why angotora ini chete,ko
arambirei mari ,apa amira ave
kundinonotsa futi",Ndakabva
ndafunga zvekutobuda ndotora
monarch rangu ndonotsvaga imwe
transport faster-faster.

Ndakabereka mwana ndokutora
handbag yangu ndokubuda
.Pandakada kunovhura bhutu kuti
nditore monarch mwana akabva
achema mhere chaiyo.Aiita kunge
arumwa zvekuti vanhu vakato

mhanyawo vachiti
"aitasei,muburutse,mupe mukaka"
ndikatoitawo seizvozvo asi haana
kunyarara.Mkoma vakazobudawo
ndokuwana mwana achiri
kungochema.Vakangosvikomutora
ndobva atonyarara ipapo-
ipapo. Huya ugeze
udye.Vakandichururudza maoko
ndokundipa chigubhu ndikava
chururudzawo tikapinda
mumota.Vakaramba vakabata
mwana ndichidya ndokuzondipawo
vakadya ndobva tarova pasi .

"Shiiit !!"ndimukoma vakadaro Apo

pane mota yaimhanya zvemufirimu
chaizvo ichida kuti overteka pa curve
tave Kuda kutopinda
maMutare.Yakazoona zi gonyeti
kumberi ndokuda kunodzoka mu lane
.Yakapotsa padiki-diki yatidhuma
zvekuti ndakanzwa kudikitira muviri
wose.Mota iya haina kumira
yakatoramba zvayo ichienda apa
yainge yatowedzera speed.

Mukoma vakabva vapaka mota
paside peroad ndokuti buruka
tinamate.Mwana akanga arara
ndakangomusiyawo mumota
ndokuburuka .Takabva tabatana

maoko

Hymn 188 Nditungamirei
Jehovha,Ndichifamba murenje,Ini
handina masimba.Mune masimba
ose. Muponesi ,ndimi nhowo
yangu.Ndichingonyarara akabva
atoti;;.

Tinamate :akanamata kwenguva
yakareba .Chakandinetsa
mumunamato iwoyo ku kota Maverse
aMAPISAREMA.Ndaingodaieawo kuti
Amen, Amen pakati
pemunamato.Nyasha dzalshe wedu

Jesu Kristu, nerudo rwa Mwari ne
Kuwadzana ko Mweya zvivenesu
kubva zvino dzamara nekusingaperi
Amen.

Mutare yakanaka veduwe
.Patakasvika pakanga pakanyorwa
kuti Christmas pass umm ndakato
mboyeverwa ini. Boterekwa
reShurugwi rataikuza tichiinda
kumusha kwedu kwaChivi rinosara
pasi.

"Mundisiyewo pama bus anoenda
Chimanimani", Ndakadaro ndava

kutogadzira mwana kuti
ndiburuke.Ndakazongoona tapaka pa
Creamy inn munhu ndokutoburuka
nekutora mwana ."Hande "munhu uyu
aimboziva here kuti ndaienda
kwandisingazivi † ♂Mari aramba
,anoda kuti ndidii?"

Akanditi ndigare patable yaiva
kukona ndobva atoenda ku counter
kuya nemwana.Pamwe aiti akandipa
mwana anowana ndatiza sepaya here.

Akazouya nema ice cream
ndokusviko nditambidza yangu

ndobva agara
takatarisana. Akanditarisa muziso
chaimo akabata maoko angu ndobva
ndanzwa kunyungudika mu bonzo
chaimo. Pese apa ndanga ndisina
kumbo mutarisisa ka ini. Aiwa mwana
akanga ari a true definition of
handsome.

"Wayne," akadaro achindipa
handshake yakasimba.

"Rugare, Rugare," Aaa ko voice
zvaraitoramba kubuda nhaimi, "kkkk
Akasimudzira tsiye zviya zvekuti
taura tinzwe." "Eee Mai Psalm
David,, Rugare".

"Nice to meet you," akadaro
achindiregedza. Maoko acho akanga
akapfava imi, apa achidziya. Ndakanga
ndisingadi kumaregedza ini.

Takabva tatosimuka ndokuinda kwa
TM kunotenga zi grocery
chairo. Zvese zviya zvekunosiwa
kurank yeChimanimani
kutozvikanganwa zvangu. Munamato
waakaita ndiwo wakanga
wandisunungura. Iri ndiro rainzi Soja
remunamato.

"Wati urikuenda kunonzi
kwani",akabvunza akanditarisa
Kumeso chaiko ndakanga
ndotonyara.Ndakabudisa chipepa
chandakanga ndanyorerwa nagogo
vachiti ndisazorasika ndokuverenga.

"KwaChimbongora ,kwaChimbongora
ku Chimanimani" ndakadero
ndichitarisa chipepa chiya.

"Pinda tiende ,ndiko kwandiri
kuinda,"akadaro achitopindawo
mumota.Ndakapindawk ndichiita
kufara chaiko .Ndakabva ndatoudza

gogo namai T kuti ndawana mota
inonondisvitsa kwaChimbongora.

End of chapter 13

My first book,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi.0773992120

MAPISAREMA 14

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Wayne Chimbongora

"Dai ndaimuona munhu akauraya
Bernard chokwadi ndaimuuraya
nemaoko angu aya,"ndaitotaura
ndega zvangu ndichisimudza maoko
acho mudenga kunge kamwana ke
primary kari kuita poem yemaoko

Kubva zvandakatanga kurota hope
dzacho ndainge ndogara ndichi
shungurudzika.

"Zvino chitevedzera mumashure
mangu.".....*Ndinopika zvirokwazvo
kuti handizivi chikonzero chiri
mumurau chokuti ini Wayne
handifaniri kusanganiswa na Chido

Pandakasimudza musoro kuti
nditarise Chido Kumeso ndakaona
face yatochinja,atovawo mumwe
musikana aiva akabereka
mwana.Dzaiva hope idzi ndichichata
nemusikana wangu Chido ku church
kwedu kuHatfield Hwisiri.

Dzakandinetsa kuti dzairevei

ndokungo siyanawo nazvo .Taiva
tatoronga kuti pandinongo pedza
zveNyaradzo tonoroora tobva tachata.

Ndaimuda mhani Mancube wangu
Chido.Ndakamutarisa ndaitoona a
mother figure tigere zvedu kumba
kwedu Hatfield natete Faith nevana
vedu ma twins ,yaingova zvayo day
dreaming.

Ndakanonoka kubva kumba nekuda
kwekutanga ndamboinda nekubasa
pane zvandaida kusiya
ndagadzirisa.Ndakapfuura nema

Engen ndichidira fuelbfii tank
ndokubva ndanamata ndokusimuka.

Ndichisvika Kuna 4 th ndakaona
pakazara nevanhu vaitsvaga
transport but yaiva tsika yangu
yekusatakura vanhu kubva
zvandakatakura matsotsi ku Norton
ndichienda kwa Chiundura.

Attention yangu yakadzorwa
nemukadzi aiva akabata mwana
mumaoko.Ndakarangarira hope dziya
ndokuona kuti zvipeko zvacho
ndizvozvo.Ndaka zomutakura ari ega

ipapo ndokupinda mu road.Akada
kuzama kundipa Mari ndikaiginowa
zvangu.

She was funny and beautiful but
kwete kupfuura my Angel Chido.Tava
maRusape ndipo paakada kunditiza
mwana _akachema_ ndokuzonyarara
ndamubata .Paidya Mai vacho
ndakamutarisisa.Chokwadi uyu ndiye
Bernard chaiye,kutoonekwa kufanana
achiri rusvava kudai.Misodzi yanga
yava kutobuda ndavakufunga mwana
wamai
vangu.Ndakazongonyepedzera
kufara ndokumudzorera kunaamai

vake ndavakudya.

Patakapotsa taita tsaona
paya,ndaitogaya zvangu Kuda
kunosiya Rugare maMutare kuma
bhazi tombokemba zvedu na Chido
uyo wakanga aendawo kwaMutare
kwaigara Vabereki vake mu town.

"Try me and you will see the other
side of me -Anyway let me show you
kadimbu chete",raiva voice ra Bernard
iri rakaita maungira munzeve dzangu
pandaifunga zvekusiya Rugare
mutown.Ndichiri kunetseka kudaro

ndipo patakazopotsa taita accident
paya.To my surprise ndipo
pakatsakatikira vabereki vedu pa
spot iyoyo.Zvinonzi vakaita head -on
nezi truck re sugar raida ku over teka
pa kona ndokuzo novatuta ndobva
vafira vose ipapo.

Ndakatoona kuti hapana-hapana
,zvenharo nehope idzi zvaitotyisa
.Uyuwo Chido aingofona achiti
nekanzwi katete-tete kainyerekedza
"Babie vavakupi,i am waiting for you
at the hotel ,come please."

Patakapedza kutenga grocery
rekumusha ndakati chiregai ndisiye
MAPISAREMA namai vake mumota
ndimhanye kuno softa chi Babie ku
hotel.

"Wait for me here I'm coming soon,"
Ndakadaro ndichotofamba netsoka
kubva pavaiva.Ndisati ndambofamba
nhambwe nhatu mwana akatanga
kuchema zvake zviya zvema Rusape
ndokubva ndatodzoka.Kungomubata
kudai nekutonyarara.

"Babie I'm losing my temper

now,ukasauya in 10 minutes
unozondiwana ndaenda,"ka voice aka
kaitondityora mapfupabini.
Ndakazofunga kuinda nemwana
wacho sezvo nguva dzakanga
dzatopfuura pa 10 m dziya
.Kungonoti fambe mhere
kwetsuu.Ndakapererwa ini.

"Ndipei zvenyu mwana ndiende Kuma
bus ,handirasiki ndinosvika," akadaro
Rugare uya achito tambanudza
maoko ake kuti atore mwana.

Ndakafunga kadimbu kaya kandanga

ndambotaridzwa
ndokutya. Akazofona ndokubva
ndatonyepa kuti "sorry Chichi ndina
sekuru Chimbongora vandaonana
navo izvozvi, rega ndiuye navo ikoko"
ndakadero hangu ndichiziva kuti
nasekuru hazvionani. "No, no, no don't
come ,tozozviona rimwezuva",

Patakaenda kwaMakoni
kunomuratidzawo tete hazvanzi
yasekuru Chimbongora ndipo
pavakaonana ipapo.

Zvaakaenda akapfeka umm

ndakanga ndamboedzawo kutsiura bt
kakatondidira rough.Takanowana
sekuru Chimbongora variko vachinzi
vakanga vauya kuzorapiswa maziso
natete.Vakapopota kanhi
sekuru.Akasimudza hasha dzavo
mushure mekuvapindura
hanzi,"Granny dressing is
nothing,hunhu hwemunhu huri mu
heart "Akapotserwa tsvimbo
makumbo ikanomuvhiringa
makumbo akadonha, aiva
nekamunzwa kegogo achitoita
zvekufamba achikamhinha
achitiza.

"I will sue you,you will regret your actions old man,"aideedzera Ari panze pe gate ndokubva ndazoonekawo ndokubuda.

Kubva ipapo sekuru haadi kuvaona.Hameno kuti kutya tsvimbo here or kunyara.

Ndakabva ndatomutsa mota ndiye hutuu naye KuChimanimani Rugare waBernard.

End of chapter 14

My first book, Ma comments ngaauye
tiwane kuenderera mberi
0773992120

MAPISAREMA 15

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Sekuru Chimbongora.

Pedzisai Chimbongora ndiro Zita

rekuberekwa.Ndinemakore 80
yekuberekwa.Kumusha ndinobva
kwaChimbongora
KuChimanimani.Baba vangu vaiva
n"anga huru,vari svikiro
zvekare.Vakazourawa nevarungu
pakatanga hondo.Takazvarwa tiri
vashanu asi tangosara tirivaviri ne
hazvanzi yangu Muchazvida anogara
kuChitungwiza kwa Makoni.

Vana ndakaita vashanu asi ndasara
ne 3 , Peturosi nevasikana
vaviri.Church ndinopinda Hwisiri uye
ndiri Gosa ikoko.

Kubva tichikura mwana wangu
Peturosi aiva nehutsinye
husingaiti. Taienda ku church tose asi
paakazongoti kure akatanga kutiza
tiri muchurch achidzokera kumba
kusvika asingachaindi
zvachose. Ndizvozvo zvaakazoita
nekuchikoro ndokutochirega asina
kutombosvika kure nacho.

Paakazoroora akatanga kuti ndiri
kuroiwa nevana venyu kuti ndisawana
basa.

Ndaingonzwawo nevanhu kuti
aonekwa kun"anga kwa Gora.Uyuwo
mukoma wake Moses aiva
Mufundisi weHwisiri achigara zvake
nemhuri yake kuGweru.Akavakisa
musha wakanaka kwazvo pamba
pake uye ndiye akativakirawo
patinogara.Aigara achiuya kumusha
,kwaitovawo nezvipfuwo
zvakanwanda chose.

"Baba ndava kumbodzokera takuonai
asi tirikuenda neHarare", akadaro
Moses , tiri kudanga kwake. Handina
kupindura ndakango tsikitsira pasi.

"Nguva ndeya Mwari baba ,asi Mweya mutsvene vandiratidza mwana wenyu Petros Ari kun'anga achishuvira kufa kwangu,"akadaro achitoita kunge arikuzviona pamweya

"Musamupikisa baba,mukadaro ndaona manditevera,no ,no no,vana vangu vanoda your guidance,nerimwe zuva ndinoshuvirawo kuti azoita saSauro asangane naJesu agotendeuka".

"Musazvidya mwoyo baba,Mwari

vatidana,vati nguva
yakwana.Takafudza hwai dzavo baba
,Mwari vavakutida,"akadaro Moses
achitovhura Bible rake.

MAPISAREMA 59 v 10 Mwari wangu
achandichingura netsitsi
dzake.Mwari achandionesa
kukundwa kwevavengi vangu.

"Basa tasiya tapedza baba ,Mwari
vava kutida,"aitotaura hake achiita
kunge munhu adaidzwa pa next
arikudzoka soon.

Pamusoro
pakudenga,Ndavakanaka
Vega:Pam'soro pakudenga
Kunavatsvene Vega.

Kuti kana tavingwa.Norufu
panopasi,Tirege kuzorambwa kuenda
pakudenga"vakaimba hymn 206 iyi
ndokunamata nekutopinda muroad.

Vachangobuda maMutare ndipo
pavakaita head-on ne gonyeti
reshuga ndokupararira
ipapo.Vakaropafadza zvavo vanofira
muna Kristu.

Burial yakazoitwa zvayo asi
ndakabaiwa pamoyo chaipo . Mhozisi
waenda here shuwa † ♂,vana
vaasiya ndoita vokudiniko navo ini
.

Ndaka zvinyaradzawo nemashoko
akasiya ataurwa naivo Jesu Kristu
weNazareta Pana Ruka 22 kuti "Asi
kubva zvino Mwanakomana
womunhu achagara kurudyi
rwesimba raMwari."

Uyuwo Peturosi aingopopera pfuma

achipopota.Ndakadzorwa nehazvanzi
yangu Muchazvida akati," Inga Moses
akasiya akutaurirai kuti
musamupikisa wani?"

Takazongo musiyawo akadero
,Mombe dzose dzakatengeswa
ndokubva adzinga mukomana
wemombe aivapo,Hembe dzose
dzaMhozisi hapana yakagovewa
akatora dzose .Akabva atotuta twake
ndokunanga kunongara pamusha
paMhozisi nemhuri yake.Pasina
mazuva akabva aenda nemhuri yake
kunogara Gweru kuimba yaMhozisi.

Takasara ndokugara,papera makore
ndipo pakazofawo
Bernard.Ndakachema somukadzi
ini Kubva zvakafa baba vake
akazonopedzisa chikoro Gweru
achiita zvekutamburira achibatwa
zvehutsinye naPeturosi nemukadzi
wake.Akanga achishanda basa ku AC
Electronics .Vhiki rakanga rapfuura iri
akanga abva kumusha
ndichitosekawo naye ndichiti"Chiita
uroore Bernard ndinoda kufa ndaona
mwana wako,"ndaitodaro zvangu
tichinanaidzana kuenda kuChurch
yaiva pamhiri perwizi paRuware.

Zita rekuti Bernard ndini ndakanga ndamupa raiva Zita rababa vangu saka kubva ari mudiki aingonditi mwana,mwana."Kkkk don't worry mwanangu ,"akataura achindirovarova pa shoulder .Ndakanga ndakapfeka suit yaakanga anditengera ."soon munenge matomubata mwana wangu,anenge achinzi MAPISAREMA,"akadaro achipukuta dikita raiva kumeso kwake ne kajira kachena kakanga kakachena kuti wekee.

"Whoever akaisa ruoko rwake
panaBernard ka ,achauya hake
,ndingapika nababa vangu vakafira
mumaoko evarungu,"ndaitotaura
ndichi crosser zvigumwe zvangu
zvemumaoko.

Rimwe zuva ndaitokura-kura zvangu
kuseri kwemusha avawo Mai Mhozisi
vachidzudzura zvavo tsapi dzavo
.Kwaiva kugadzirira Nyaradzo
yaBernard yakanga yotosvika.

"Sekuru vaWaini vaChimbongora
mhanyai muone huruva yemota iriku

dhibha uko mukati haisi mota iya
ye Keya here yauya,"akadaro mukadzi
wangu Madlovu.

Vanhu vaimupa Zita remadunhurirwa
rekuti Kadhadha.Aiva mupfupi asi
akasimba muchiuno umu zvekuti aiti
kana achifamba oita sedhadha
Kunyange zvake aiva achembera
pameso akanga akanaka chose
mazino akachena kuti wekee
semukaka.Ndakanga
ndanomuwanira ku Filabusi uko
pandaka mboshandako muhondo.

"Bodozve Madlovu,ndakakutaurirai wani patakaenda kumusangano uya wakadanidzirwa padhibha zvakanzi veKeya havachauyi vashaya mota hombe yekutakurira yakafa, vachazouya musi wa 29 ya gadzirwa,"Ndakadaro ndichitarisa mota iya iyo yaiva yotosvika ndokuona iri ya Wayne.Yakabvawo yatosvika ndokupaka pachivanze.

"Dhiya wangu wauya Ravhi wangu wauya Chihwitsi changu chauya,"vakadaro vaKadhadha vachimhanya Kuna Wayne

vachitamba.

Kkkk chiuno ichi chaiita kunge
chichadimbuka vachitenderera pana
Wayne uya.Chirega uone zvoita
muviri uya kuita seJojo tank riri
kuzungunuswa kkkk chi dhiramhu
chaicho.Ndakaonawo muyenzi aiva
naWayne osekawo.

"Munotidonhera apo,hamuoni here
kuti machepa,masakara hamusisiri
Kadhadha mava Rudhadha
wee,"Ndakadero ndobva ndapotswa
ne gaka reminzwa raiva pasi

Vanhu vakaseka ndokubva tapinda
mumba
ndokukwazisana.Ndakashaiwa kuti
angava mudzimai waWayne here
nekuti akanga asina kumbondiudza
nezvavo.

Rusikana bwake bwokushama
rwandakapotsa netsvimbo
ndinoruziva.

Takazoitawo hedu dzimwe nyaya
ndichimirira kuti Wayne atipe
ndurodhakisheni yacho.Ndingafara

chose ndikanzwa kuti mudzimai
wake,dai zvangodaro.Ndaitofunga
izvi ndisingabvisi ziso kumukadzi uya
nemwana wake.

End of chapter 15

My first book .Ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi.

Ndakamhanya kuno

MAPISAREMA 16

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992

120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Wayne

"Chimbongora i village ,iwe urikuenda
papi chaipo,"ndakabvunza ndichida
kunzwa pane pfungwa dzake

"Sorry ,handizivi chaiko kwandiri
kuinda ,ndangorairwa kuti
KuChimanimani kwa Chimbongora
,"akapindura nenzwi rairatidza kuti

aida kuchema.

"Don't worry ndonokusiya chaipo
pauri kuda,"ndakabva ndatonanga
mugwagwa ,naye MAPISAREMA
KuChimanimani kwa Chimbongora

Akanga arara akazopepuka tatopinda
mugate ndavakutomuti tasvika.
Kajaivhi kandakaroverwa nagogoka
aaa ndakaseka ini.

Takapinda mumba ndokukwazisana
ndipo pandaka tsanangura nyaya
yose .Ndakazopedza kurondedzera

patova nemariro chaiwo vanhu
vachichema Bernard kuita kunge afa
musi iwoyo. Rugare akanga
achingopfikurawo akatsikitsira pasi
misodzi ichidonhera pasi.

Dai ndina mapapiro
,ndaibhururukaaaa,dai ndina
mapapiro ndaibhururuka

Ndigogo vakasimuka ndokutanga
kuimba vachisimudza maoko avo
vachiita sovobhuruka.

"Mazvita henyu Mwari, mazvita
Ishewangu ,masunungura Mweya
wangu,Adzoka Bernard mwana
wemwana wangu,"vakadaro
vachinotora mwana Kuna Rugare uyo
akabva atowedzera kuchema.

"Ko ndiyani wamanga muchifonera
nhai baba vaMhozi?vakavhunza
vaKadhadha vakaita mwana
wekumbundira kuda vaiti anotiza
here hameno.

"Ndafonera babamunini Rubheni
kuraini ndikati vataurire vamwe vose

vehukama vagouya mangwana tiite
musoropamwe panyaya iyi."

"That's totally wrong
grandpa,matadza apa,this is our in-
house issue taiipedza toga nana
tete,aiwa makonewa apa,"Ndakadaro
ndichinzwa hashha dzisingaiti.

"Inga ini ndakatambura nehope
dzacho asi handina wandakaudza
kusvika ndazadzisa zvishuviro
zvemoyo wemwana wamai vangu
wani.

"Vaka*mama *Moyo vakasiya *duzvi*
sekuru vako ava † ♂,,vakadaro
vaKadhadha vachidadamira
vachivabaya huma"Zvingani
zvinoitika kuraini uko tichizongonzwa
nemakuhwa?Mwana waRueben
akaroorwa zuro uno makadanwa
imi?,Vagara vane godo vana
Rueben,Handiti ndiye akafurira
Peturos kuti aende kun'anga kuya
kuti aurayise Mhozisi ?"Mwana
wanguu,kanhiii,Mhozisi wangu
akafireiko mhaaai kuurairwa
pfuma yako here Mhoziweee
ndakamhanya kunotora mwana
mumaoko avo ndatoona kuti

angadonhedzwa.

Vaichema vachiti vakakwira
vakadzika vombomira
vachingoderero."Mava kutanga futi
moda kuti vaurayezve Wayne
nemucheche uyu here? "Sekuru
havana chavakapindura vaingo
dzungudza musoro
vachingoti,shiit,dhemeti,zvakaoma,zvi
nodhuva .kkkk .Zvaiva zvisinga
nzwisisisiki kuti vaida kutii

Mangwana acho vanhu vakaungana

ndikarondedzerazve sezvandakanga
ndaita pakutanga.Vamwe vaichema
vamwe vachipururudza vamwewo
vachimhanya kunodongorera mwana.

"Pamusoroi,pamusoroi
dare,"vakadaro babamunini Rueben
vanhu vachibva vagara
pasi.Vaishanda vari Mupurisa
kuChipinge kare kwavo saka vanhu
vaingovati vaMupurisa † ♀

"Eeeeeee ini handibvumirani
nezvatanzwa pano,"Vakataura vachi
sheedzera kunge vai addressa

mhomho yevanhu.

"Sekuona kwangu uyu musikana
akangopiwawo nhumbu kuma bhawa
uko uye aingozivawo
Bernard.Zvichida parufu paya
kuGweru ndipo paakanzwa
nhoroondo yake ndokubva afunga
kuruka rungano urwu,"vaitaura
vachitendeka Rugare netsvimbo yavo.

Pakava neku kakavadzana kukuru
vamwe vachiti ,mwana akafanana
naBernard vamwewo vachiti
ngakuitwe ma DNA tests ,vamwe

vachiti Rugare ngaadzingwe
pamusha apa aende ,vamwewo
vachiti imbavha ngakuindwe ku
police..

Vanhu vakazongoparara pasina kana
chikuru charongwa.Ndakatarisa
Rugare moyo wangu
ukarwadza.Maziso akanga
azozvimba zvino nekuchema.

Kubva makuseni hapana chaakanga
adya aingoramba
chikafu.Ndakazoenda naye ku Spare
yandaishandisa ndokunomunyaradza

ikoko.

"Wayne unozviziva here kuti kubva
zvandadzingwa nadad vangu kusvika
nhasi handina kana kuzovaona kana
kutaura navo.Hii hii Rega ndiende
kwaChiundura kuna gogo nasekuru
vanono ndiichengeta .Handina
chigumbu naye Bernard.

"Mhamha kaaaanhii mhamha
,ndochemera aniko ini,"machemero
acho ndakanga ndotoshayawo kuti
ndomunyaradza ndichiti kudini

Ranaka,ranaka RaJesu
wakandishamba!Iye wakandidzidzisa
Kurinda nokuteura.Ranaka ranaka
RaJesu wakandishamba

Vakazopinda zvavo mumba muya
vachiimba Hymn 138 iyi mbuya
,sekuru nevamwe veku church
vakanga vauyawo.

Tinamate vakadaro vamwe baba
vekuchurch vachibvisa hat yavo
mumusoro vachipfugama..

Muzita renyu Baba neMwanakomana
neMweya anoera Amen.

Mazvita henyu baba nekutisanganisa
pano.Shoko renyu rotizve Pana
Muparidzi 1 Zvose hazvina
maturo,zvinobatsireiko kuwana zvose
zvepanyika pano asi Mweya
uchitambudzika.Mhuri ino
inoshingairira kuwana zvehukuru
hwenyu baba vanzweiwo .Iyoyi
situation iripano nhasi makaironga
momene Mwari.Chivatungamirirai
baba vayambuke dutu guru remvura
rasimuka,rotongoda imi Jesu kuti
muridzikamise.Tanamatira huvepo
hwenyu ngahuonekwe pamusha

pano.Mutungamirire nehurongwa
hwese hwe Nyaradzo yaBernard
hufambe zvakanaka baba.Naiyeye
muchechewamatungamirira kuti
asvike kumusha kwake
muchengetei.Hoyooo Herudhe wouya
baba kuzomuparadza potoda imi
Ishe

wangu.Kunzwanana,kunzwanana
,kunzwanana Mwari ngakuvepo
pamusha pano kubva zvino dzamara
Nekusingaperi.Nyasha dzalshe wedu
Jesu Kirisitu,norudo
rwaMwari,nokuwadzana kwoMweya
Mutsvene ngazvive nesu tose .Amen

Ummm Very strong prayer indeed
Vakazobuda nana sekuru
vovaperekedza vachitaura nyaya
yaMufundisi vaida kunotorwa nemota
ku

Chimanimani musu weNyaradzo hanzi
havana chifambiso.

Takazosara paya naRugare
ndavakutoshayawo kuti ndomuti
kudii kuti anyevenuke.

Ndakatanga kuridza Varumbidzi*
mufon mangu Munote minana
Munote minana baba Munote

minana nezvishamiso. Ndakaona
shasha yogutsurira musoro
ndokuzoita kudavirira chaiko
ichitotiwo

:Muno.....munoite....muno....nezvisha
miso "Yeeeeeeees
,ndakangoyerekana
ndadaro.Ndokubva avhunduka ini
ndokuseka.

"Sing ,imbai zvenyu Mai
MAPISAREMA hapana chakaipa
Handiti ndizvo zvamaiita mumota ye
mu Satanist here?kkkk

"Aaaa ko iwe wakatadza wani
kunoona Babie rako ku hotera
Ndoda kuvaudza sekuru kuti
wakanyepa nezita ravo,"aidaro
achiseka zvake akagara pamubhedha.

Ndakasimuka pa chair pandaiva
ndokumumhanyisa tichibuda panze
tichiseka.Ndakaramba
ndichimusoma nekuseri
kwemba.Hatina kuziva kuti sekuru
nambuya vakanga vobva
kunoperekedza maHwisiri.

Hamenno kuti sekuru vakafunga kuti

ndavakutoita zviya here zvataurwa
navaMupurisa zvekudzinga
munhu.Vakamhanya vachiteverawo
kumashure kwangu.Vakanga
vakapfeka kabhachi kane bhechu
kaiita kutsemukira vachiuya chete
netsvimbo yavo

Ndakazonzwa mutsindo uchiwedzera
kumashure kwangu ndokuona † ♂
haikona mhani kule vachiita sa Bolt.

Vakada kunditema netsvimbo ndobva
ndanzvengere mu tsapi(hozi) muya
mai gadzirwa nagogo

patakasvika.Ndakanosvikotsvedza
ndokudonhera mundove iya sekuru
vachibva vasvika ,Rugare
achisvikawo.Ndakasekwa
zvisingaiti.VaKadhadha ndivo
vakazouya ndokundibata ruoko .

"Hande zvako Mudiwa wangu
ndinokugezesa."vaidaro vachienda
neni ku bathroom.Ndakazogeza
zvangu ndokuchinjawo
mbatya.Rugare akanga asununguka
manje achitoitawo basa gogo
vakabereka mwana . Mazuva
akafamba gadziriro yeNyaradzo
takanga tatopedza . Friday ichisvika

Hama neshamwari dzakatangawo
kusvika kuitira Nyaradzo yaivako
Saturday ichitanga na10.

Babamunini Peturosi nemukadzi
wavo ,Faith nehama dzamhamha
,Mafundisi ,tete
vekuChitungwiza,tete Mai Zvanyadza
vakanga vakaroorwa kwaZimunya
natete last born yasekuru vaigarawo
ku Nyanga nehama neshamwari
vakasvikawo Friday iyoyo.

Husiku hwe Friday pakaitwa
munamato vanhu ndokuidzirwa

vachiimba nekupupura mabasa
akanaka aiitwa naBernard asati
atorwa nenguva.

Vakasimukawo babamunini Petros
kuti vapupure:"Ini sababa
vemunhu,"vasati vamboenda kure
vanhu vakatanga kuti hu-hu-hu
vamwe vachitiwo garapasi muroyi
.."Tiiii....Havana kuzombopedza
kutura hameno muHwisiri
akavamba kambo

Ndomira pedyo nemi

baba,Ndomira pedyo nemi baba.
Kangoma kacho kairidzwa zvekuti
waingonzwa Kuda kusimuka
uchitamba. Hwamanda yaitsigirawo
ichiridzwa nevamwe baba vakanga
vakapfeka chihat cheshinda chakaita
sezviya zvinopfekwa nanasekuru
veku Nigeria.Airidza akaita
zvetsunzunyira maziso uku achi
tamba achiinda nedivi rimwe
segakanje.

Ndakatora hosho yasekuru yebudzi
ndokupindawo mudariro
ndichitamba.Ndakazonzwawo
muvambi werwiyo apinda padaripo

pandaiva ava kutamba .Ndakazoona
ne bhutsu kuti ndimai
MAPISAREMA.Vanhu
vakazotidzuurira dariro ndokutamba
tiri vaviri.

Manje ini kutamba Hwisiri
ndokwanguka, Handiti
ndakazvarirwamo ndokukuriramo
ndichigara neMafundisi?

Taingonzwa mhururu nemuridzo
tichitsika chete
pachiHwisiri.Takazobuda tanetawo
ndokuzonovata .Takasiyawo

vachingoita pungwe yavo
ndokunovata tavakumirira Nyaradzo
yaBernard mangwana acho

End of chapter 16

My first book , macomments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 17

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Baba vaRugare.

Kubva zvandakadzinga mwana
wangu kumba aita nhumbu
handina kuzombomuona futi .

Pakapera mwedzi ndakanga
ndoshungurudzika
zvakananyanya.Ndaingo zvibvunza
mivhunzo isina anopindura.Ko dei
ndakatererawo zvaaitaura pamwe
chaiva chokwadi.Ndakazofunga
kumufonera fon ndobva yatorira
mumba imomo ndokutodzima
nekushaya moto.Ndakazoenda
kwaigara shamwari yake Tino

ndikawanawo achiti haana
kuzombomuona futi .

KwaMufundisi kwandakamusiya
vakatondiudza zvekuti aida kubata
mwanakomana wavo chibharo
ndokubva akurirwa simba ndokunoba
mari yaHana ndokutiza.Ndakabva
ndapererwa.

Handifungi kuti chero amai vake
kwavari ikoko vaindiregerera ini.Ko
dai ndakangochengeta hangu
mwanawangu nemuzukuru
zvaiipei.Hasha idzodzo

dzakabvanepiko,?Pamwe mwana
wangu akatofa hake.

Pamba pakanga

pondirwadza kugara ini ndichiona
hembe dzaRugare.Ndakazongotora
transfer ndokunodzidzisa hangu
kumusha kwaChivi
kwaTakavarasha.Imba ndakaisa ma
lodger ndokusiya room yaRugare
chete.Ndiyo yandakatutira zvimwe
zvinhu.Matwins akanga
avakutodzidzawo ikoko.Zvekuroora
futi handina kuzombozvifunga

Kimberly

Kubva zvandakauraya Bernard
handina kuzombowana rugare futi.

Ndaiti kana ndabatwa nehope
ndorota scene yose yakaitika
pandakamuuraya.Ndaitomuona
akagara pachair ini ndomufonera ne
unknown ,opinda mumba kunodavira
ndosara ndichiisa poison mumahu
ndotiza.Paanodzoka osvikonwa
ochema achindiaidza ndo ignowa Mai

vepanext vouya ndozouyavo
.Dzaizoperera paaiti "Kimberly
Mwari Ave newe"

Mwari ndakanga ndisingamuzivi asi
ndakatanga kumunamata
mangwanani masikati nemanheru
bva hazvina kushanda.

Ndakazonzwa dad namhamha vangu
vachindisheedza kubedroom
kwavo.Zvaitoonekwa kuti pane zvaiva
zvavatyisa.Vese vakanga varota hope
dzakafanana nedzandairotawo .

Vakandibvunza nezvazvo
ndikarambisisa.Ndakatozobvuma
after a week vava kutotaura
zvekundirova.Pakurova vaiva
shasha,Vaiva musoja vanenyembe
dzakawanda chose.

Vakamborova Mathew kahazvanzi
kangu kaba mari Kari grade 7
akanomukira kuchipatara.

Ndakazova taurira nyaya yacho yose
vakarukutika."Uneshuwa kuteura
ropa here Kimberly nekuda
kwemurume?Uneshavi rechihure here

iwe,hona watitorera ngozi,"vaitaura
vachitokatanura belt pa trauz

.Mhamha ndivo vaisimbo ndiponesa
asi apa vakamhanyira kudoor
kunokiya kuti ndisatiza.Ndakarohwa
veduwe,ndakatanga ndichachema
ndokuzongo nyararawo vachingopura
kusvika nda fenda.

Ndakazomuka mangwana acho
ndakazvimba muviri wose nekurohwa
mhamha vachitoti muka uite basa.

Rimwe zuva ndakanzi namhamha "
geza tiende ku Ascot kunen"anga

iriko inogona. "

Takasvika paya ndokubvisa bhutsu
panze tichibva tapinda
mukati.Maitotyisa zvamo
muchinhuhw a hameno chaiva
chakaoreramo

Ndakasimudza musoro ndokuona
mazi skeleton emhuka dzakasiyana-
siyana aityisa .Nechekuseri kwe door
kwaiva nezizi nezinyoka
zvakaomeswa .

"Isai makwati angu umu

vazukuru"baba vakabva vakanda 10
us mukasero kadiki kaivepo.

Yakadzvova ichitaura ne language
isinganzwisisi ndokukandira
zvibhonzo zvayakanga yakabata
pakapasa kaivapo.

"Mafambira nyaya dzemwana uyu
ka?"yaitaura yakandinongedza
nezibhonzo rakareba raiita
seremunhu.Chiona
zvapakpfekwa,ndiko kushama chaiko
uku.

Mumusoro maiva nengundu
yakagadzirwa neminhenga yezizi
.Muhuro maiva ne zi necklace
rakabatanidzwa
hozhwa(snail)dzakafa ,Muchiuno
maivawo nekaiita sekazambia kane
jira rine red ne black .Kaiva kadiki
zvekuti waitoona zvemukati
maitoratidzawo kuti hamuna chirimo

† ♂

"Kuti Hondo itaramuke iyi panoda
mhou nemhuru yayo.Kana musina
izvozvo mondipa makwati
akaenderana".Baba vakati vaizouya
nemari yacho week raitevera.

Vakazouya sekuru vaya kumba
husiku mumwe musu,Hameno
zvavaingo dzvovawo vachitenderera
ne yard vachicherera zvinhu
pasi.Vakazopinda mumba
ndokukusha-kusha mvura yainge
ropa ndokuenda.

Pasina mazuva takaona dzadzokazve
hope dziya ndokupera simba .This
time dzanga dzongoti kungobatwa
nehope chero masikati chaiwo
dzotodzokorora.

Baba vakazoti tiende kuneimwe
Pentecostal church yaiva yaita mbiri
mutown. Pastor vacho vainzi vaiona
ne Ma spectacles eMweya.

Pakanzi vakaremerwa ngavauye
kumberi tivanamatire takasimuka
mhuri yose ndokuinda .

Vakasvika pandiri ndokunditi
ndipfugame vandinamatire. Ndakaita
kunge musoro uchagurika
nekuzunzwa-zunzwa. Ndakabva
ndanzwa dzungu ndokudonhera pasi

,ma ushers avo ndokuuya
kuzondisimudza vachivhara skirt ne
zambia.

Mubatei I demon ,I demon ranga roda
kubuda,Ndakabva ndasimuka
ndokumira ndokubva ma ushers
amhanya ne mic .

Pastor: "Ndaona matambura chaizvo
nembereko zvekuti murume wenyu
avakuda kutokurambai ,asi Jehovha
vanditi mudzikinurwe right now,"

Mic iya yakabva yauya pamuromo

pangu chaipo.

"Uyu munhu anozviti Pastor uyu
ndeimwe yema boyfriends angu ma
sugar daddy,"Ndakatozozviona
pandakada kutaura ne mic

"Kwete Pastor,Mweya
wanyepa,hazvisizvo zvatafambira
handisati ndaroorwa ini ,murume
wamurikutaura ndoupi" † ♂

Ndakatoti regai ndivapedzere shungu
dzehope dzandi shungurudza
idzi.Baba vakandidhonza ndokubva
tabuda.Ndakazoteverwa nemumwe

wema usher akati "sister maresva,
Pastor havapikiswi panevanhu
,maingotiwo true mozovaona vava
moga mochipikisa henyu."

Kkkkk Pastor,Pastor my foot!!!Ndi T
one uyu,zi Sugar Daddy randakatanga
kudanana naro ndiri grade 7
,ndidzoke here izvozvi ndizvitaure pa
mic"ndaitotaura ndichiita sendoda
kudzoka.

"Sorry, sorry sister ",akataura
achitomhanya kudzokera mu church
ini ndokutono pindawo mumota
ndokuenda

Baba vakazoinda panext paaigara na babamunini vake ndokunotaura nyaya yedu.

" Zhiii,akandiudza ini mwanawangu kuhope kuti andiuraya aripedyo muchamuona ,Chajai zvamunoda muripwe baba"vaidaro vachibudisa mazizino aiva e yellow panze.Airatidza kuti akapedzisira kukweshwa hameno kuti gore ripi .Waitoona maveg akaorera akanamira pama gums

Vakazochaja kuti vanoda 1000us kuti
zvipere.Baba vakaitsvaga ndokubvisa
asi hapana chakabatsira .Hope dziya
dzanga dzototi nemasikati chero
munhu uchizvifambira unongoita
kunge wavata dzotouya

Takazopinda mumota vachiti regai
tisvike kuSenga kumuporofita aipinda
Mugodhi wavakanga
vanzwa.Takasvika vanhu
vakagarapasi vakazara mharidzo
ichiitwa.

"Mirai zvenyu ikoko,Mweya wanditi

musatambisa nguva yenyu
nekutsvaga kupedza dambudziko
ramakatarisana naro,uyu mufi
anorwa Hondo yake oga."Dzokerai
zvenyu achakuudzai zvamunofanira
kuita kuhope.

Takabva tadzokera kumba ,baba
vangu vakanga vaonda
zvinosiririsa.Ndakademba kuti
ndakazviitirei asi zvanga zvisinga
chabatsiri.

Mumwe musiki baba vakazomuka
vachiti varota vachitambidzwa

invitation card rekuti vaine
kuNyaradzo yaBernard.Rakanga
rakanyorwa date ,venue-Chimanimani
kwaChimbongora.

"Zvizhinji muchanozvanzwira
ikoko"akabva atotendeuka
ndokuenda. Akanga akapfeka
uniform yekubasa kwake ku AC
Electronics.

Kubva ipapo hope dziya hadzina
kuzombouya futi .Baba vakanga
vongounganidza Mari vachiti tiende
neyakawanda tibve

tangonozvipedzera ikoko.

End of chapter 17

Macomments enyu ndiwo anoita kuti
ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 18

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Babamunini Peturosi.

Ndakangokura ndiri mwana ane
hutsinye Mumba medu.Nguva zhinji
pataiinda kunotamba nevamwe
ndaidenha ,pandinenge ndoda
kurohwa mukoma wangu Moses
onunura achindi kumbirira
ruregerero.Pamwe pachu
ndaizomhanyira kumba ndosiya
achirohwa ndononyepa kuti ndiye
adenha.

Taienda ku church muHwisiri tose asi
ndakazo pedzisira ndotiza ku church

kwacho.Ndaidzokera kumba
ndonopedza chikafu chose nekuba
Mari ndoenda kwataiti kumukute
kunobhema kumbanje ,draft
nekunodhakwa.

Ndakazo pedzisira ndadzingwa
chikoro ndipo pandakazoita worse
manje.Mukufara muya
ndakazomitisawo imwe mvana yaiva
nevana vayo watatu ndokubva yatizira
kumba.Baba vakabva vatondibikisa
ndokuzovakawo chimusha
chedu.Mbuya iya yakazonotora vana
vayo watatu .Neni takangoita mwana
mumwechete musikana Happiness

ndokubva yatoramba kuita mumwe
hanzi vakwana .

Chembere yaida zvinonaka
iyoyo.Ndakazofurirwawo
nababamunini Rueben (extended
family)kuenda kun'anga kunourayisa
mukoma wangu Moses kuti nditore
upfumi tobva tanogara kuchirungu

Takabva tatoita izvozvo tose namai
Hepi ndipo patakazotamira
kuchirungu nemhuri yose.Zvipfuwo
zvidiki takatengesa nemadhongi asi
mombe dzose takatinha

dzikanoroora mudzomai wangu
kumusha kwake kwaOdzi.

Takanogara hedu zvakanaka
naBernard mwana wemkoma wangu
Moses achienda kuchikoro.Mudzimai
wangu aimubata rough isingaiti asi
aingoshingirira achibhadharirwa fees
ne ma Hwisiri ekuchurch kwake.

Akapasa hake asi kwete
zvaaitarisirwa nekuti uyu aiva shasha
kutodarika mukoma wake
Wayne.Akazowana basa mu town
ndokutanga kushanda zvake .

Mazuva akanga apfuura akanga
atondioneka achiti "baba ndava
kumbonogara ndega ndawana imba
kuMkobha 14.

Kunyange taimuitira hutsinye
aisambo zviratidza zvake ,aitotenga
chikafu chemhuri yose

Pakapera Mari yezvipfuwo takatanga
kuita zvekutengesa ma banana
kwaKudzanai ndizvo zvanga
zvotiraramisa.

Rimwe zuva ndakafonerwa namai
vepanext vachiti dzokai kumba mose
kwaita emergency. Takasvika
ndokuwana Bernard atotakurwa
achinzi aisirwa poison.


Takashaya kuti ndiyani akadaro
nekuti tose taimuka tichibuda,
Happiness ndiye oga aienda
kuchikoro achibhadharirwa na
Bernard .Vamwe vose ava vakanga
varamba chikoro voita zvezvigure.

Pana Bernard ndakarwadziwa
hama ndakashaya kuti akanga

amufungira izvozvo ndiyani.Kunhamo
kumusha vanhu waitodudza chaiko
kuti Peturosi wadya
mwana.Ndakaedza kuramba asi
zvakashaya basa.Kana riri timhu
remuarea mataigara worse.

Takatakurwa neimwe lorry vanhu
vose ve Mkobha vaida
kuinda.Bernard aiva munhu wevanhu
shuwa.Aiti muraini mkaita nhamo
chero isiri ye Hwisiri aienda neteam
rake reku church vonorara vachiimba
kuparidza nekutamba.

ndimi mamuuraya ndimi
mamuuraya hazvina mhosva
pahukama.Ndakatanga
ndichabvumirawo ndokuzorega
ndatoona kuti vaiimba vachitendeka
ini.

Zimbuya repakona zimuroyi
radya mwana Zimbuya
repakona zimuroyi. zisekuru
rapakona zimuroyi,radya mwana
zisekuru rapakona zimuroyi

Vaiimba kusvika tangonosvika
iwaChimbongora.Chokwadi vanhu

vose vaitondifungira kuti ndini
ndauraya Bernard?baba namai vake
chaivo vandakauraya hapana
aimbotaura parufu rwavo.

Akazovigwa zvake tikadzoka ne rori
iyoyo.Mumaraini chaimo vamwe
vanhu ndaitovanzwa vachitinyeya kuti
tisu takauraya kuti tisare neimba.

Nguva yakafamba ndokuzoona
rimwe zuva vaMusoja vouya nenyaya
yakandishamisa kwazvo.

Pandakanzwa zvekuripa ndakatori
zvauya zvega.Ndakachaja thaza

rangu ndichisekerera.Hapana
wemhuri watakaudza nezvenyaya iyi.

"Ndinozviziva hangu kuti baba
hamusimi makandiuraya ,asi
zvamaita izvi mandigumbura.Ndava
kuchirwa Hondo yangu neyevabereki
vangu kwamuri,"aidaro Bernard
akagara panze paaifarira zvake
kugara.Pamasofa akanga
arambidzwa kugara namai Hepi hanzi
unosakadza masofa.

Ndakavhundutswa nehope idzi
ndikupepuka muviri uchiita

sewadirwa nguva.Ndichiri kupukura
dikita Riya Mai Hepi vakaita kuridza
zimhere chairo vachipepuka.Takanga
tarota hope dzakafanana.Takada
kuedza kufamba asi zvakashaya
basa,taiti tikabva kun"anga kuya
totoita zvekuwana akagara zvake
panze pabench paaiwanzogara.

Toridza mhere tichitiza touya
nevamwe vanhu asi hapana
chavaiona.Akazouyazve kuhope akati
:"ndinoda kuti munotaura zvese
zvamakaita panyaradzo pane
vanhu,"ndokubva atofamba achienda.

Kubva ipapo haana kuzombouyazve
kuhope.Chishanu che Nyaradzo
chakasvika Mai Hepi vakati handiindi
indai moga ndimi maifurirwa kuuraya
mkoma wenyu naRueben.

Manheru acho vakavata
vachingoridzawo mhere,hanzi
Bernard oda kundi dzvinya .Friday
yacho ndakatozomuka vatopedza
kurongedza hanzi handei kuNyaradzo
tatononoka.

Takasvika kumusha ndokuwana
pakatozara vanhu. Asi waingoona kuti
hapana anoda kuswedera padhuze
nesu. Mai Happiness vakanodzingwa
kumapoto nemumwe waizviti
Marujata Sahwira wemhuri ,hanzi uri
muroi unoisira vanhu muchetura
mubhodho renyama.

Ndakazoona babamunini Rueben
ndokuinda navo paside
ndokurondedzera nyaya dzangu
vakati ngatimhanye kun"anga iya
tinotsipika Mweya waBernard
Nyaradzo isati yasvika.

Takasvika kuya ndokuwana zvichinzi
vaiva vasungwa napurisa ,hameno
mukadzi wavainzi vakabata
chibharo,takafamba kuenda kune
imwe yaigara kumhiri kugomo
tikawana zvichinzi vakafamba.

Takazongodzoka tichikwesvaira
hameno chimuti chavakandipa hanzi
chinonzi chimufandichimuka ndikanzi
isa mubhutsu ,muhomwe ,nepasi
perurimi ndiko kuti
vasafavachimuka.Takadzokera
kumba ndokuwana vanhu

vatoungana pakaveswa mazimoto
munamato uchitanga .Ndakada kuti
ndipupurewo sababa vaigara
nemwana mazuva ekupedzisira
hapana kana akada kunditerera.

Ndakatorana nemhuri yangu kuti
tinorara kumba kuya kwamkoma
kwatakapamba ndokutowana mune
light nevanhu waitotaura.Takati regai
tinzwe kuti ndivanani wanike ma
voices a Bernard nevabereki vake.

Takabvako tiri bara tichinopfekera
muvanhu.Ini ndakazorara pamoto

paiva nevarume Mai Hepi hameno
kuti vakazodini.

End of chapter 18

My first book,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi

MAPISAREMA 19

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Chido(mukikana wa Wayne).

Ndinonzi Chido Mutarara ndine 24 yrs
dzekuberekwa.Ndinogara kuHatfield
nasisi vangu.Kubva pandakauya
kuzogara navo ndakabva
ndatopindawo Hwisiri yavaipinda.

Ndiko kuonana kwandakaita na
Wayne Chimbongora ndobva
tazodanana.

Ndakakurira kwaMutare kuSakubva

ndiko kwaiva neimba yevabereki vedu.

Ndaida zve joy zvekuti pandakatanga kupinda muHarare ndakadanana nemurume wemunhu. Vaigara paimba yaiva opposite yedu .Baba ava ndivo vakandipinza basa re teaching pa Private school yavo yaiva mutown.

Taigara zvedu tichisasana mu office yekubasa naPrincipal vangu kusvika nhumbu yazobata. Takarongana kuti ndirare na Wayne ndigoti ndeyake.

"Uya ndiye chaiye akanzi naMwari

"uyu ndiye mwanakomana wangu wandinodisa,"ndakadero ndakagara pamakumbo padzedzi ndadzoka ku mission kwandakanga ndanofoira.

Kuda kunomubata -matama kudai aibva ati,"no no Babie,don't do this,shoko raMwari rinotuka mhombwe,"aidaro akabata maoko angu ose achimabvisa kumeso kwake.

Kumba kwasisi vangu vaimuziva zvakanyanya chero kwatete takanga tatoinda . Akazoti tinoonawo tete

vake kuChitungwiza,ndakapfeka
zvekuti adhinguke asi ii
akatonditsiura kuti
wakashama.Kuzonosvika kwatete
kuya ii kwaiva nechisekuru
chaivako ,chikapotsa chandityora
gumbo netsvimbo .

Ndakazongo ibvisawo mimba iya
ikatopotsa yandiuraya.

Kunoudza Principal vakati vapopota,"
next time be careful heee haugoni
kushandisa family planning here
,heee urimwana mudiki here,heeee

handifi ndakakuroora ndinemukadzi
wangu ane...vaitotaura
vachindiratidza ring iya.Ndakachema
ini regretting kuti
ndakazviitirei.Ndakazongofunga
kumbotraya futi kusejusa Wayne.

Pandakanzwa achiti anoda kuinda
KuChimanimani Ndakabva
ndatungamira kwaMutare.Kuzonoti
huya undione kuHotel kwandanga
nda bhuka aingotsika-tsika .Ndakada
kumboedza kumu tyityidzira akabva
atoti ndavakuuya
nasekuru.Ndakazongobvawo ku
hotera kuya mari yangu yandaka

bhuka yakaindira mahara

Ndakarwadziwa ini,ndakanzwa
neimwewo shamwari yangu aishanda
kwa TM achiti akaona Wayne
achishopa ma zigrocery . Paaka
muperekedza kumota akawana kune
mukadzi wechidiki anemwana .

Ndakabaiwa pamoyo ne news
idzi."Wayne haana mukoma kana
munin'ina ,Bernard akafa saka
angava mukadzi wani,ndokusaka
airamba kundibata aiziva zvake kuti
anemumwe nhai,?

"Wayne Chimbongora you can't get
away with this!!!idiot llllllllllll
ndakasimudza fon ndokuirovera
kumadziro ndokubva yapararira ipapo.

Ndakazoronga zvekutevera
kuChimanini kwacho ndaingono
tsvagawo kunonzi kwaChimbongora .

Chimanimani ndaiiziva nekuti
ndaimboenda kumusha kwamhamha
vangu kwa Mutambara.

6am yakachaya ndatova kumabus
,Ndakabva ndakwira rekutanga
chairo rainondisiya kuChimanimani
ndozokwira malifts
ekwaChimbongora .

Handina zvangu kurasika
ndakatosangana nevamwewo vaiti
vaienda ikoko kuNyaradzo yaBernard.

Takatozosvika kodoka sezvo
ndakambotenderera
muChimaninimani ndichimirira kuti
time dzifambe ndigosvika kwasviba.

Ndakango svikirawo muvanhu ,apa
ndaiitira kuti Wayne asandiona

.Ndakazomuona akabata mwana
vachitoseka zvavo nemumwe
mukadzi anga akaurungana kwazvo.
Kumusoro uku kwaiva kwakatetepera
asi kubva pachiuno apa, ndivo vaya
vanonzi vanodonhedza musika

.Vaitaura vakatarisana kumeso
mumaziso chaimo.Ndakanzwa hashu
dzichisimuka ndokubva ndazvidzora
hangu,"I will deal with them
later,"Ndakabva ndatopinda muvanhu
zvangu.

Ndakazo ongorora ndokuona imba

yairara mukadzi uya nemwana wake
nemamwe madzimai.Ndakatora
chigumbeze changu ndoku
zviunganidza paside pemubhedha
pasi.Ndainge ndatoronga zvangu
tsoro yangu.

Time dzava kuma 4 am hameno
akauya achiti "madzimai mukai
tinochera mvura yekushandisa ku
Mvumvu river uko,mukai vasikana
basa mangwanani"akadaro
achitofugura vamwe magumbeze.

Vachingobuda chete ndakasara

ndokudongorera pamubhedha
ndokuona kamwana kaya karipo .

Ndakasekerera ndokukasimudza
faster -faster , "precious gold," I said
.Ndakada kukabata mumaoko
ndokuona zimonarch raiva kuwardrop
ndokufunga kukaisa imomo .

Quickly ndakatapudza dzimwe
hembe ndokumuisa muya ndisina
kuvhara zipi yose .Ndakapakira
dzimwe hembe nema pampers
mubag rangu ndokuita kutsiga
pamusoro .

Ndichingosvika padoor ndiye dhumha
-dhumha nevamwe mbuya vapfupi
vachipindawo mumba
muya.Ndakangorova serious
ndokupesana navo ndiye sveverere
nekumatanga .

Ndakazonobatira road ye
Chimanimani kumberi
.Ndchingopinda mu road muya
ndakabva ndatochwa neimwe mota
yaiuya nedirection
randaibva.Ndakagaya ndokumhanya
nemikwende yangu ndichipinda

musango.Mota iya yakambo slowa
down ndokuzopfuurira yoenda.

"Narrow escape Chido ," ndakataura
ndichitodzoka muroad nekupfuurira
nerwendo.Kwakazenge kochena
ndipo pakazosvikawo kamota
kemushika-shika ndobva ndapinda.

Ndakanga ndagaya pakuru,shamwari
yangu Getrude wekwa TM akanga
andiudza pandakabvisa nhumbu paya
kuti pane couple yaida munhu
anovaitira mwana ovasiira
achangozvara.In return waizopiwa

mari yakawanda chose wobva
watoenda zvachose.

"Kamwana kacho ka handsome aka
kachandiitisa mbozha
chaiyo",ndaitotaura ndichikabidisa
mu monarch muya ndasvika kumba
ndiri mu spare mangu.Vana mhamha
vakanga vasipo vakaenda
kwaMutambara kunhamo

Mwana akanga adikitira zvake
uyu,ndakakagezesa ndokukachenesa
ndokutakurana ne monarch
ndakananga kwana Getu.

"Asi wadzingwa kumba nhai
Chichi?,akabvunza Getu achida
kutambira zi monarch riya.

"Precious gold , handle with care
please ,"takapinda mumba ndobva
ndamuratidza .

Akatanga avhunduka ndokuzoti
tiende ku couple yacho yaigara mu
town ku maflats. Takasvika
mudzimai wacho aripo ndobva
atofonera murume wake achibva
auya.Murume wacho aiva politician

mukuru chaiye.Vakafara chose mai
vaya vachibva vatora formula yaiva
mumba muya ndokutogadzira
ndokupa mwana .

Vakanga vachitoimbirira vatobereka
mwana uya .Baba vakanga vabuda
vachiti vonotora mari yedu.

Vakazodzoka ndokutipa chisumbu
chemari vakati tinyorerane pasi kuti
hatichazodzoki futi tichida mwana
uye hapana watichaudza.

"Don't try me,"rakadero zibaba riya

richitambisa- tambisa pfuti mumaoko aro.

"Ndakupai mari yenyu ,chibudai mumba mangu ,Get out!,"rakadaro rato titendekera pfuti iya.Takaita kunge tichadonhedzana padoor tichitiza.

Takanosvika kumba kuya ne kugovana mari iya .Iye akabva atoramba basa kwa TM kuya ini ndokuto rambawo kudzokera ku Harare.Ndakadzokera zvangu kumba ndokutoudza ma parents angu kuti

ndafunga zvekutsvaga shop mutown
ndichinohodha hembe mutown
ndichiuya ndichitengesa.

End of chapter 19

This is my first book. Macomments
enyu ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi

MAPISAREMA 20

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Mai MAPISAREMA (Rugare)

Ko ndicha muvigireiko Mwari nekuda
kwe zvikomborero zvake?.

Kubva zvandakabva ku Gweru
hupenyu hwaingoendeka.Ndinoda
kutenda vose vakandigamuchira
padzimba dzavo.

Ndaingoti pese pandapfuura
ndaibatwa zvakanaka. Handina

kurega kuverenga Bible rangu
randakanga ndapiwa nagogo
Mukandi.

Kana ari maverse aMapisarema
,ndakanga ndotoita ekuimba chaiko.

MAPISAREMA 146 v1 Hareruya!
Rumbidza Jehovha,iwe Mweya
wangu!2.Ndicharumbidza Jehovha
ndichiri mupenyu.Ndichaimbira
Mwari wangu nziyo
dzokurumbidza,ini ndichiripo 3.Regai
kuvimba namachinda,kana
nomwanakomana womunhu

asingagoni kukubatsira.

Iyi verse ndakanga ndoita yokuimba
chaiko ndisina kutarisira mu
Bible.Kana kuri kuimba mahymn
haiwa ndakanga ndava
shasha.Sekuru vakanga vatondipa
imwe hymn book vachiti ndiyo yaisha
ndiswa na Bernard

MAPISAREMA 23 vs 1 yoti- Jehonha
ndiye mufudzi wangu hapana
chandingashaiwa.Iyi verse yaindiitira
hamadzangu.Yaidudzira situation
chaiyo yandaiva. Verse 4 yotizve

zvirokwazvo kunyangwe ndikafamba
mumupata womumvuri
worufu. Handinga tongotyi zvakaipa
nokuti imi muneni.

Ndaka pindamo mumupata
womumvuri werufu day
rakarondedzera Wayne hama
dzemuraini nyaya
dzangu. Ndakanzwa kubaiwa
pamoyo chaipo nemashoko
evaingonzi vaMupurisa .

Ndichichema kudaro ndaitonamata
ndichi kota MAPISAREMA 23 v4

inoenderera mberi ichiti:Tsvimbo
yenyu nomudonzvo wenyu
zvinondinyaradza.

Ndakabva ndatonzwa kuserera
pamoyo .I have to be strong for my
son MAPISAREMA.

Kkkkk munhu anonzi Wayne ka ii
regai ndinyarare zvangu.Kubva
ndichikwira mota yake kuHarare
handina chero chanda
kafungira.Ndakatozoshamisika
paakanga orondedzera nyaya kunana
sekuru.Ndakachema ini,maitikire

ezvinhu zvacho soo .Ndakazogara
zvangu pamusha paya

NaWayne taiwirirana chose ,ndiye
aigara ane mwana nguva dzose
pamwe aitomuchinja pamper. Ndaiti
ndikamutarisa hameno zvandainzwa
mubody mangu † ♂

Musi we pungwe ndakazopinda
mudariro ndokutamba naWayne
.Aiwa takadzana zvine musindo
ndokuzonovata.Takamutswa tichinzi
tiende kunochera mvura kurwizi
Mvumvu ndokubva ndasiya mwana

akarara.Ndakabva ndafonera Wayne
ndichiti anotori mwana ndaenda
kumvura .Gogo ndakazo vataurirawo
pamessage kuti ndaenda kumvura
nevamwe.

Kwaiva kure kumvura asi hatina
kunyanya kuzviona sezvo taifamba
tichiita nyaya.Paiva nemumwe
mukadzi wechidiki ainzi Mai Portia
aitaurisa.

Mai Portia:" vanhu vaingondiudza asi
ndaiva
ndisingazvibvumi.kkk.Ndakazo

ngotaimira mumwe musu ndokusvika
pakati pehusiku ndokukinura ne
spare key yangu .

Kunodai wanei huwiii...haano
mashura † ♂ndakatora hembe
dziya dzavanga vakurura ndokukanda
panze nepahwindo .Ndakanga ndine
zizamhu rangu ,haaa ndakapura
vanhu ini vakashama kudaro.Kaitova
kachembere ,mukaka uyu wakasvava
kuita patapata chairo
ndakakarova chi wig chikadonha apa
musoro waiva we white zvawo.
Kakazo pukunyuka ndokutiza kasina

hembe ,Ndakasheedzera kuti batai
..muroyi uyooo batai
ndichikasoma.Munongoziva
magariro epakomboni vanhu
vakabuda vachikamanyisa ndobva
kabatwa .

Kunotarisa kumeso kudai wanike
ndimbuya vaRhodha kkkkk
varume vane zvivindi shuwa
,mukasviona svichembere svacho
munoseka imi. .

Kwese uku kwachena
.Ndakazodzokera kumba wanike

vaya baba vongoti sorry, sorry,
sorry Takaseka ndokubva
tatosvika kurwizi Mvumvu kwaiva ne
chibhorani.

Takatsiga migoro iya ndokukwidza
chimukwidza todzoka kumba Mai
Portia vaya vachingotaura.

Vaiti kubva mazuva ekurova
Chembere havasati vapa murume
wavo bonde.Hanzi ngaaite
zvechembere.Vamwe vaiti
usamupee,vamwewo vachiti indai
muno testwa

wozomupaTakangosvikawo kumba
kuya nyaya ichingova
mudariro,Taingosvika todueura
mvura iya muma drums aivapo
todzokera kunochera imwe
tichingodaro.

Ndakatoti regai ndinodongorera
mwana ndisiye ndayamwisa
ndigotevera vamwe.Ndakawana
pamubhedha asipo ndikanotarisa
kuna Wayne.

Ndakawana achiti awana asimo
anenge anga atorwawo

nagogo.Ndakainda mu kitchen
makanga marara gogo nemamwe
madzimai ndikawana wo vachiti
pavaenda vawana asimo .

Pandakati ndinoudza Wayne kuti
ndawana gogo vasipo ndipo
pandakaona mota inenge ya mkoma
Sauro ichisvika
pachivanze.Ndakatoshaiwa kuti ndiri
kuresva kuona here ndokutoona
muchiburuka Saul nemukadzi wavo
nagogo nasekuru
Mukandi.Ndakamhanyirako ndokuno
vambundira

Gogo Mukandi:Hezvo Mai
MAPISAREMA muripano?.Ndipei
muzukuru wangu ndimuone.

Wayne akabva atosvikawo ndoku ita
ma hugs navo.Ndakatoshamisika kuti
vanozivirana kupi ndikazo
ngofungawo pamwe ku church.

Pakavhunzwa zve mwana
takatarisana na Wayne ndokubva
ndamuudza kuti gogo havana mwana
.Takazosiya vana gogo vava kupinda
mukitchen tomhanya mumba kunoita

double check.

Rugare; monarch remwana hapana
Wayne.

Wayne akabuda achimhanya
ndokudzoka na gogo. Gogo vakazo
tsanangura kuti pavanga vauya
kuzotora mwana vasangana
nemunhu anga akatsiga monarch asi
havana kuona face yacho nekuti
kwanga kwakasviba.

Nguva diki-diki nyaya yanga yatozara
musha wese .Nevaiimba kumoto
vekuchurch vakabva vatonyarara

vanhu ndoku mhanya -mhanya
vachitsvaga mwana .Vamwe
vaitsvaga muhozi,ku orchard
kudanga,vamwewo mumiti kkkk
waitoshaya kuti vaiti svava yakadero
ingakwira mumuti here.

Ndakazvitaure ini paya mukati Heee
Rueben anopenga.Mwana watouya
akatorwa nechikomba chake
uyu,mudzingei pano anoda
kutikanganisa kunwa doro nekudya
nyama uyu,"vakadaro vachitendera-
tenderera nemusha kuti munhu wese
anzwe.

This time hapana kana akavaterera
vakazongonyara voga. Takazoungana
mumba muya ndichingochema, Satan
uya akanga azo dicheka nebanga
rakagomara chairo.

Mkoma Saul vakazotaurawo kuti
vaona munhu anga ane zimonarch
asi pavamu tocha nemota atiza
achipinda musango.

Gogo Kadhada vakanga
vongopopota vachiita kunge mbavha
yemwana wacho vaiiziva.

Takazopinda muroad nemota
yamkoma Soul toenda
kuPolice.Akanga atobiwa
MAPISAREMA wangu

Takazodzoka kumba kuya ne
mapurisa vakatanga kuferrefeta
vachibvunza vanhu .

Pane vamwewo vakazoti vakwira
nemukadzi anga achiti arikuenda
kuNyaradzo asi haakuzivi .

Chokwadi Mapurisa anoziva basa
rawo,takazodeedzwa kunanamai

vaitsanangura munhu wavakasvika
naye pamusha vachiti airamba
kutura hukama hwake ne mhuri
yekwa Chimbongora.Vakazoita
description yemunhu wacho Wayne
ndipo patakazotaura kuti aiva
musikana wake.

Takadungamidzana nemota yePolice
ton anga ku Sakubva kwainzi ndiko
kwaigara musikana wacho.Abiwa
MAPISAREMA,dai vakasa muuraya
zvake mwanawangu

End of chapter 20

My first book,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 21

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Sekuru Chimbongora

Ndakanzwa hana kurova ini
nerondedzero yaWayne .Mumwe

Moyo waifara zvawo nekuti vimbiso yemuzukuru wangu Bernard yakanga yazadziswa. Akanga andivimbisa kuti muchamubata mwana wangu mumaoko sekuru anenge achinzi MAPISAREMA. Ndakatarisa mwana uya ndokuona photocopy ya Bernard chaiyo.

Baba vangu vasati vashaya vaigaroti pavazukuru vangu ndigowana mumwe wandinopa Zita ravo. Pakazoita Moses mwana mukomana wepiri ndakabva ndamuti Bernard ,baba vacho Moses ndokuti Prince .Rokuti Bernard ndiro

rakazokurumbira zvaro kuvanhu vose.

Munguva yehondo vaiva n"anga
vachisvikirwa nemudzimu
wenyika.Vaigaro nye vera vana
mukoma kana pane zvoda
kuitika.Mazuva iwayo vaiva kwaChivi
ndiko kwavaishandira.

Hamenno akazo vatengesawo ndobva
vaurawa nevarungu.Vasati vafa
vanonzi vakapedzisira kutaura kuti
*ndichadzoka kunewe mutengesesi
nekunemi Mabhunu mandiuraya
ndokubva vafema kwekupedzisira

ndiye Sarai.

Zvinonzi vakazovigwa ikoko sezvo
kufamba muhondo
kwainetsa. Takatozozvinzwa papera
chinguva kuti baba venyu vakaurawa
nevarungu Ndakazotanga kurota
baba vachiti pane pfuma irikuuya
nevarungu uitambire.

Hondo yakazopera hayo, Nyika yanga
yasununguka vanhu vachifara. 1982
ndakazongoona varungu vachisvika
pamba, Vakataura nyaya yavo, yanga
yakajeka kwazvo. Baba Havana kuda

kundiomesera asi vakatara voga
mombe dzavaida.Vakadzokera vakati
vaizouya mumwe musu.

Ndakazooka ma lorry maviri
mahombe achiuya akazara mombe
mabhoromani oga ,vakabva vatosiya
neka mhandara chaiko kechirungu
hanzi baba venyu vati vanoda
mukadzi pamusoro pamombe.

Zuva randakatanga kupinda nako
mumba mu(bedroom matairara
naKadhadha)kunoda kukabata kudai
kakatenderera nemba yose

kachitiza."don't do this to me , please
i beg you in the name of Jesus
,"kaidaro kachitiza.Simba racho
handizivi kuti ndairiwanepi ini,tsitsi
dzose dzakatombotiza
ndokudambura mwana webhunu.

Uyuwo Kadhadha haana kana
kumbopepuka kkkkk hanzi
ndakangobatwa nemazidzikirira
andisina kunzwisisa kkkk
musatamba nengozi ye svikiro

Pakutanga Mai Mhozi vaida kumboita
zvehondo asi zvakashaya

basa.Kakanga kasinga tombogoni
zvako Shona .Vakatanga
vachapopota asi vakapedzisira
votokafarira .Pakakabata nhumbu
,ndakabva ndarota baba vachiti
chimurega aende iye haana
chaanoziva.Mwana vacha
nochengeta musamutsvaga
anozouya akura.

Hatina kumbogara nguva yakareba
ndipo pakazouyawo mhuri
yemutengesesi uya ichiti yabva
kwaChivi inoda kuripa ,yakaripawo
mombe asi dzaiva shoma pane
dzevarungu.

Vakachema-chema vachiti tanga
tanzi tisiye mhandara zvino
mumusha medu hamuna vanasikana
tozokupai kuvazukuru kana vazvarwa
ndobva ndangobvumirawo.

Ndiko kwakabva pfuma yangu
yandaka zoendesa vana vangu
kuchikoro.Vana vangu vose hapana
akanga asina basa rakanaka kunze
kwaPeturosi akazvirambira zvake
chikoro .

Takagadzirira Nyaradzo yedu

zvakanaka chose ,Vazukuru vakahaya
matende,ma toilets,mvura
nemachairs kuNyaradzo .Takauraya
mombe mbiri uye huku takanga
tatoita ma broilers ekupfuya
tega.Wayne akatengawo zvimwe
zvekushandisa panhamo .

Pakanga pakazara veduwe ,
maHwisiri hatichatauri hedu
.Nevamwe vemamwe machurches
akaita se United Methodist
,Roma,AFM neMapositori
hatichatauri.Moses ndiye ainyanya
kuzivikanwa uye Bernard aiti akauya
kumusha ofambirawo Hama

neshamwari.

Vanhu vakavata vachiita havo
pungwe pamoto wakanga wakanga
wakaveswa

Kwakazoti kwaedza ndakashokwa
nenyaya yekushaikwa
kwemwana.Ndakaedza kumbo funga
kuti angava ani,Rueben here, Peturosi
asi zvaindirambira .Ndakazofonera
Wayne ndichiti vasanetseka havo
Bernard anorwa ega.Takazovati
tavekuita Nyaradzo sezvo vazhinji
vaida kuzodzokera .

Hamunyari here kuzomira
naMambo Apo vatsvene vodaidzwa
.Tinoda ,tinodawo Simba guru
rekugona kumuteteresa Satan kuti
asamira pedyo nesu

Ngatimire semu zambangwena
unorigwa asi uchizomuka Apo
vatsvene vodaidzwa

I Gweru Methodist Church in
Zimbabwe Trinity yaiimba
muzambangwena iyo.Pavaiimba apa
vanhu vaitarisa Peturosi .Kambo aka

kanenge kaiparidzira iye kunyanya
painzi *Hamunyari here kuzomira
naMambo Apo vatsvene
vodaidzwa

Vaiimba zvainakidza vanhu Ava.Paiva
nevarume vakanga vakapfeka
mabhachi e red ,tie ered ,shirt ye
white nema trauz e black .

Madzimaiwo akanga akapfeka yavo
iya ye eRuwadzano yemabhachi ered
ane kola ye white ,ma hats ewhite
nemaskirts e black.

Munhu wese akapedzisira asimuka
achibvumira.Vakazongogara pasi
ndokubva Mufundisi
vasimuka ndokutanga kutaura

Mufundisi- Tinamate-----
Tinokutendai baba mangwanani ano
,tinokudanai panyaradzo ino
yekurangerira Bernard .Maimuziva
baba achikushandirai nemoyo wose
mukamudana nekuti maimuda ikoko
nzvimbo yake makanga mapedza
kuigadzira.

Chititungamirirai kuti basa rose

richabatwa pano riendeke .Onai
Satan anyangira pamusha uno akaba
mwana.Kwaari ikoko MAPISAREMA
muitei zvamakaita Moses
wamakavanza baba.Makamutumira
mukadzi wa Farao baba
mukazomutuma kundo sunungura
valsiraeri.

Zvose zvichaitwa pano ngazviite
kuburikidza nesimba renyu Tenzi
wangu .Ngoni dzaTenzi wedu Jesu
Kristu , Kuwadzana koMweya
muMutsvene zvive nesu ,kudzamara
Tenzi achiuya Amen.

Wouya ,Wouya Mucheki
mukuru.Vanhu vachaona Ishe
wokudenga;Vanogozomutswa vari
kumakuva,Kuti vaonekwe vose
pakachena.

Vakaimba hymn 202 iyi ndokubva
vatanga kuparidza .Vakadzika-dzika
naro shoko zvekuti vanhu vaingoti
Amen † ♂Ameni † ♂

Vachipedza vakazoti; kana pane
anoda kutendeuka ngaauye
anamatirwe ozoinda ku Hwisiri iri

pedyo naye oita zvidzidzo
ozoombekwa nemvura naMweya
Mutsvene ozova nhengo izere.

Ndakashamisika kuona
mwana wangu Peturosi achisimuka
achienda kumberi .Apa akanga
akasumudza maoko mudenga kunge
munhu asvikirwa nembavha dze Joni
dzinepfuti kkkk

Kwakaimbwa hymn 94 yaiti
Ndanzwa izwi renyu Rinondidaidza
Kuzoshambidzwa muropa robva
pam"chinjikwa

Ndouya Jesu Kwamuri Ishe ,
Kuzoshambidzwa muropa robva
pam"chinjikwa.

Pakatendeuka vanhu vakawanda
chose kusanganisira namai
Happiness na Hepi wacho.

Ndakatomboda kuseka chokwadi
Peturosi akatiza church ari grade 5
uyu ndiye angatendeuka.

Semunhu waGosa ndakazongoti

pamwe ndiye uya Mwanakomana
muparadzi wemubhaibheri † ♂

Mufundisi vakazopedza zvavo
vamwewo Mafundisi nema Pastor
emachechi akasiyana -siyana
akazosimukawo.

Nguva yakazodzoserwa kune
vemhuri.Muzukuru wangu Onias
mwana wegotwe rangu raiva
rakawanikwa Nyanga ndiye aiva
MC.Mumba mavo vaingova 2 chete
naWillard Mutikitivha aingofonawo
achiti ndiri munzira kuuya

Onias uya akangosimuka ndokuridza
"Mudhara achauya ,ya Jah Praizer
pafon pake ndokutanga kujaivha .

Ndakaona Chembere yangu
Kadhadha yomhanyira mudariro
kunotsvikidza Pane painzi
...Mudhara achauya ahaha....
matambiro acho avaiita vakabatana
maoko zvainakidza chose .Onias aiva
Goriyati chaiye kureba.

Vaitamba vakabatana maoko Onias
achiita zvekudongorera chidhadha
kkkkk Chembere iyi haidi kukura
chete .Ukati handei kumunda inoti

musana wangu.Saka kutamba uku
hakunzwisi musana nhai?

Vanhu vakazenge vatozara mudariro
,hameno zi speaker rinenge monarch
rakanga raiswa pakati raka conectwa
ne Bluetooth ye pa fon

Onias akanga ri mukomana wema
drama chaiye .Ipapa akanga
akatopfeka zvake dressing yaParaffin
uya wema drama.

Vanhu vehukama neshamwari
dzaBernard dze Gweru dzakazonzi

dziipe huchapupu.Zvaisiririsa veduwe.

Mwana anonzi Bernard uyu ka uyu
,aishandira Mwari wake nemoyo
wose .Vazhinji vaizotadza kupedzisa
kupa speech votochema .

Kwasara makore,Nenguva
shomana.Tinoenda kuva navo
Varikuzorora

Mweya wangu Ishe
Ngaururamiswe:Ndigoshambidzwa
muropa Ndibviswe kuipa hymn

Ndiyo yakaimbwa nevanhu ve Gweru
ndokunodya ndokuzooneka
nekutosimuka..

Vamwewo vaienda kwakasiyana-
siyana vakabva vatosimukawo
ndokusara Hama dzemudhuze chete
.

Uyuwo Peturosi nemhuri yavo
Havana kuzoinda ne lorry iya
vachimirira nyaya dziya dzaakanga
ambondizevezera.

End of chapter 21

My first book ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 22

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Takazo dungamidzana nePolice
tonanga ku Sakubva.Taingotaura
nyaya yekubiwa kwemwana tichingoti
dai ta...dai tisina ku....ndokutozoona
kuti dai hapana zvaichabetsera
.Pavakutoda ku fokasa mberi.

Ndakabva ndafonerwa nasekuru
vachiti imi chiitai zveikoko
tofambisawo Nyaradzo
mberi.Vaitotaura havo vachiseka
sekuru vacho hanzi tisanyanya
kuzvidya moyo , Bernard anorwa
Hondo dzake oga. ",Uyo here ,adenha

mago ,ngaabvunze ma Bhunu kkkkk.

Ndakazo rondedzera nyaya yekuripa
kwemabhunu vanhu vakabvaruka
nekuseka. Takanga totoita
dzimwewo nyaya tichiseka hedu.

Ndakafunga kuti ko Chido angaitirei
zvakadero
ndikazvishaya.Ndakazongoti pamwe
haasiye kufanana kwevanhu ,chiregai
tigozviona tasvika.

Takasvika pamba paya ndokutowana
pakakiwa zvapo .Takazo directwa

kumba kwasahwira wake wekwa TM
tikanowana
aripo.

Paakangoona mota yemapurisa
akada kutiza ndokubva
abatwa.Takateverawo mota iya
ndokunanga kuSakubva Police
Station.

Akanga akasungwa ndokubva
akandwa kuseri pachitorwa
statement,Iye airambisisa kuti ava
nenguva asina kumboona Chido .

Akazorohwa Getrude uya akazotaura kwavakaisa mwana. Takazoinda kumba kwa buyer wacho ndokuwana zvichinzi vatama hameno kuti vaenda kunogara kupi.

Takazonzi tichidzokera hedu kumba Mapurisa ozoenderera mberi nekufererefeta nyaya yacho kusvika mwana awanikwa.

Getrude uya akazonzi adzokere kumba asi asabva pa address yaanyoresa,vakainda naye vakanotora Mari iya akanga asati

atanga kuishandisa .Takadzokera
kumba ,Mai MAPISAREMA kubva
zvavakanzwa zvitaurwa nasekuru
vakanga vasingachemi vaingotiwo
Bernard wacho acharwa nemhondi
idzi.

Takazosvika kumba zuva rorereka
vanhu vakawanda vatoparara kwanga
kwangosara vemudhuze chete
nevamwewo vayenzi vatisina kuziva
takangotiwo pamwe ihama
dzineukama nehama dzehama
dzedu kkkk

Takawana sekuru vachiti vanga
vakatimirira kunematare akakosha
aida kuitwa Rugare akatombosara asi
sekuru vakati ngaauye pane vamwe.

Akanga zvino ogwadziwa nemukaka
,mazamo akanga azvimba
zvikuru.Ainzvisa tsitsi.Hameno
zvaainzi nana gogo Tora mashizha e
cabbage egreen kuti ndezvei

Takapinda mukitchen yagogo
,yakanga yakakura zvayo round
iyi,ndofunga vaiitira kuti vanhu
vakwane kana vaungana saizvozvi

Mwari muri ,Mwari murizuva redu
,rinopenya pazuru
munovhenekera

Mweya,munotiratidza nzira

Vakashaura gogo Kadhadha sekuru

Mukandi vachibva vanamata

Vachipedza kunamata sekuru

Chimbongora vakabva vatanga

kutaura.

"Ndinokudza mose muripano ndichiti

Pamusoroi ,zvandakudanirai

ndezvizvi,Ndaona vayenzi ava vouya
pandiri vachiti vanenyaya huru.

Zvisinei chitereresai vataure nyaya
yavo tiinzwe
tibatsirane,"vachingogara pasi
Ndakaona kosimuka kamwe
kamusikana kaitoratidza kurwara
kakasimuka ndokuti

"Ndinonzi Kimberly ndinogara
kuGweru kuMkobha panext door
pana baba va Happiness ,ndini
ndakauraya Bernard,"pakaita drama
chairo handizivi kuti gogo Kadhadha

simba vakachiwanepe ,vakangoita
zvekusvetukira musikana uya ndiye
chibhakera vachibva vati vose
ngondo-ngondo pasi.

Vanhu vakazomhanya kunobata asi
chakanga chatopinda.Vakapopota
gogo ndokuzobatiranwa ndokuendwa
navo panze vachingochema Bernard

Msikana uya haanawo kuzoindirira
mberi pakazosimuka vakazviti ndivo
baba vake vakarondedzera zvaka siya
vanhu vakaoma mate mukanwa .

Wakavatarisa baba ava waiona kuti
pane zverume rakadya rikaguta asi
ganda racho raitoonekwa kuti
rasvetwa nestress,Maziso akanga
avakure-kure voita semurwere
wemanyoka.

"Ndatamburaaa ini hamadzangu
ndatamburaaaaa ndinzwireiwo tsitsi
hihiiii hiiii vakapedzisira vochema
ndokubva vanogara pasi.

Pane Mwanawangu Peturosi ane
zvaanoda kutaura futi.

Petros uya akasimuka
ndokurondedzera nezvekutambira
mari yengozi kwaakaita
nekuzosangana
nehope,akazongoerekana
ati"ndakauraya mkoma wangu
nemudzimai wake kuti nditore pfuma
yavo Akataura zvese
nezvekun"anga nekwakainda pfuma
yacho ."ndiregerereiwo vanhu
vaMwari ndaifurirwa
nemukadzi",vakatanga
kupopotedzana kutoda kurovana
ndokuzobatwa.Mukadzi akanzi
atsanangurewo zvake.

"Veduwe mwana wamai vangu
akanga akashinga veduwe,zvaaitirwa
zvacho ,ummm chi Kristo changa
chakamupinda nemoyo wose.

Ndizvo zvanda kuunganidzirai Hama
dzangu.Kwakasimuka mwana watete
vekuNyanga mukomana ainzi William
aishanda semutikitivha ku Byo
ndokutanga kunaya mumwe
nemumwe nemubvunzo akatanga
nekunasekuru vake Peturosi

William-Ndinotanga nekuti makadini

mose.Ndinehurombo ndanonoka
kusvika, sorry ndambobatwa nebasa
.Ndinokutendai mafambisa
Nyaradzo yasekuru vangu zvakanaka.
Kune vasingandizivi ndinonzi
William.Mai vangu ihazvanzi
yasekuru Chimbongora ava ,ndivo
last born .Handidi kukupedzerai
nguva yenyu ndoda kungoti ga-ga -ga
saJah Praizer.

(Akabva atora ka bag kake ndokupa
mupfanha wake kuti atore vedio)

"Sekuru Petros" achivatendeka Mai

havatukwi asi murimbwa †
mazvinzwa. Munozviziva here kuti
kutora pfuma yemufi kwamakaita
ikatadza kuchengeta vana vake
imhosva huru kwazvo?" aibvunza
akavanongedza nerumwe ruoko
rumwe ruri muhomwe.

"Munozviziva here kuti mudzimai
wenyu anechikamu pakufa
kwasekuru Bernard,"

Mai Happiness"Handisini
ndakamuuraya ndingapika nababa
vangu varere paChuru kwa

Odzi,"vakadaro vachicrossa maoko
avo. William uya akabva atendeukira
kwavari.

William:nhai gogo mungatiudzawo
here chikonzero chainwira sekuru
Bernard maheu panze mumba
muripo ,kupiswa here † ♂

Mai Happiness:ini kahwani chete
kandaka ngomuram idza kugara
pamasofa,"Vaitaura vachisimudza
chigumwe chavo 1 mudenga.

William :good gogo vangu

,makamurambidzirei ka1 kacho

† ♂aiva mwana mudiki here anganzi

angasvibisa kana kubvarura

masofa?Ko iwo masofa acho

amaimu rambidza kugara ndeani

† ♂ndipindurei ipapa mbuya

tienderere mberi.

Mai Happiness:

William:pindurai tione kufamba ne

ndima,sekuru Peturosi gogo vashaya

mhinduro vabatsirei tione

Petros:Ndeeee a ndee

William :Musandandama zvenyu sekuru taurai zvinonzwikwa. Ok chiregai zvenyu kupindura ipapa asi munoziva here kuti dai Bernard uyu ainwira maheu mumba pamwe zvose izvi zvingadai zvisina kuitika?

William:Musagara zvenyu pasi sekuru nagogo rambai makamira. Akabva atarisa muvanhu sepane waaitsvaga.Kana pane Hama dzambuya mai Wayne ndino kumbirawo dzisimuke.Kwakabva

kwasimuka vana sekuru vaviri nana
Mai vatatu.

William:Munovaziva here Ava,ko uyu
munomuziva here?kwaibvirwa Faith .

Vose :hungu

William :garai zvenyu pasi
vanasekuru nanambuya.Mati imi
makatora pfuma yemkoma wenyu
,maizviziva here kuti vakasiya vana
vaida kuchengetwa.Mune chero cent
zvaro ramakatumira vanasekuru
vakainda nemwana?

Ndaratidzwa pano maHwisiri
ekuGweru vainzi ndivo vaipinza
Bernard na Wayne chikoro imi
maivepiko.?

Vose :ziiiii

William:Patakabva panhamo
yasekuru Moses takanzwa kuti
makasara imi mukatama muchibva
kumba kwenyu uko ku great
Zimbabwe(imba yakavakwa
nematombo) vanhu vakamboseka
apa.*Ko nhumbi dzemushakabvu
mutorwa uyu makaisepi

† ♂dzemukoma wenyu maka pfeka
ko imi muri munin"ina wamai Wayne
here?

Munozviziva here kuti ingozi chaiyo
yamakatitorera mumusha?

William :nhaimi mbuya nasekuru
makambonzwawo here
nezvemutemo.Imhosva huru chaiyo
yamakaita iyi,jere racho hamuribudi
wee. Ndafuura nekudanga
kwasekuru Moses rakaveswa
mungatiudzawo kuti mombe dzacho
makaisipi † ♂

Peturosi:Ndakadziendesa dzose
kwaOdzi kumusha kwamai Hepi
kunoroora,"vanhu vakabhon"a apa
vamwe vachipopota vamwe
vachichema.

William :right yangu mibvunzo
ndomirira pano,garai zvenyu pasi
topedzerana kwachena.Next ,(Kuna
Kimberly)Simuka chisikana

Kimberly :Wototenda vabereki vako
ava vanehunhu,dai zvisizvo kutaura
kuno watova kujere chaiko.Unouraya
munhu sehuku

shuwa,wakazviwanepiko zvivindi
zvacho.

"Chinzwa unzwe iwe garazvako
pasi,vabereki vako vakumbira
ruregerero Kare.Ivo sekuru Bernard
ndivo vachazo pedzerana newe ini
ndaite mutete."aitotaura achiseka
zvake achidzungudza musoro.

William:simukai sekuru
Rueben,Vakabva vasimuka vakapfeka
zibhachi kuda nderemarooro here
hameno.

William : sekuru muri munhu anoziva
mitemo sezvo makamboshanda
nemitemo.Nguva yedu yopera
ndombosiya iyo yekufurira sekuru
Petros kunotsvaga mushonga
wekuuraya mkoma wake.Ko
zvamaitaura zvekuti mkadzi wakanga
auya mumusha ipfambi makanga
mazviwanepi? Pamaishanda basa
renyu muchiri Mupurisa munhu
akauya kuzomhan"ara nyaya yake do
you rush into conclusion before
gathering enough evidence?.Right ko
dai makamudzinga akaenda
nemwana wa Bernard
maizonomutsvaga kupi?.Handidi

hangu zvekutaura nemi zvakawanda
maita baba vamai vangu garai zvenyu
pasi ,Asi ndinokumbirisa
semuzukuru waPedzisai kuti dzimwe
nyaya dzisinei nemi siyanai
nadzo.Ndanzwa kuti

mwana wenyu akaroorwa mazuva
mashoma apfuura ,makamudana
here Pedzisai?Ndapedza nemi..vanhu
vakanga votovanyarira vaRueben kuti
undundu kuita sevanaiwa.Zijasi riya
rakanga roita sezi dhirezi apa riri zi
oversize futi.kkkk

William :ndinopedzisira nekuti sorry

kunamai MAPISAREMA ,ndanzwa
nezvekubiwa kwemwana ,ndinoti
musatye.Sezvatanzwa pano baba
vemwana vanodzoka voga.Tinotenda
vose vakakugamuchirai kusvika
muzosvika naMAPISAREMA
kumusha kwake KuChimanimani
kwaChimbongora.

William :gogo nasekuru Mukandi
ndakamiririra mhuri
yekwaChimbongora ndinoti we owe
you a lot,God bless you and your
family.

William : ndapedza zvangu ,vane
nyaya dzedu dzasarira panzira
tozopedzisa hedu mangwana.
Mazvita nekuterera

Ko akanga asvika nguvaiko
William?akadzi pepeta nyaya dzacho
kuita kutsokodzera kudaro. Ndofunga
kubasa ikoko makororo haapunyuki

Takazoparadzana tonorara ,Rugare
akainda nanagogo Mukandi nanatete
ini ndokuindawo nana William
nevamwe varume

End of chapter 22

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anondipa Simba rekuti
ndienderere mberi thank you
ndirikumaona macomments

MAPISAREMA 23

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Rugare (Mai MAPISAREMA)

Mushakabvu anonzi Bernard uyu
ummm hameno.Ndaitoti pamwe
zvangu zvakaoma asi iiii
zvandakazonzwa

Vaya vakasimuka vachiti ndivo baba
vemusikana wekuuraya Bernard
ndaitovaziva nhai ?

Vaizikanwa zvikuru nezita rekuti
vaMusoja mu Gweru.Vaiva
nemashops akawanda muMkobha
uye vainzi vane purazi rinemombe

hobho.

Vaiva hwitakwi chaiyo yerume uye
kumabhawa uko vaitonzi
Zimusoja. Apa vakanga vadzikira
muviri chose vachionekwa
kushungurudzika pachiso chavo

Iyo nyaya yemwana mu Hwisiri
aishungurudzwa ku Mkobha 9
hapana akanga
asingaizivi. Zvaingonzi vabereki vake
vakafa vachipondwa nemunin"ina
wavo nemukadzi wake ndokubva
vazotorerwa imba.

Zvakatanga kundijekera zvishoma -
nezvishoma kuti ndiye Bernard.

Ndakanakirwa zvangu nemuzukuru
ainzi William.Uyu aigona basa rake
uyu,aiferefeta zvekuti wega
waipedzisira wapusa.Ndakazosea
paakanga oisa vaMupurisa mu court
kkkkk

Takamuka mangwanani
ndokubatsirana basa nevamwe asi
ndairwadziwa nemukaka .

Ndakapota kuseri kwe kitchen
kunotora huni ndiye dhumha-dhumha
nemukomana murefu akanga
akapfeka saParaffin.

Akamhanya achiuya kwandaiva
akaita kuvhura maoko achida
kundimbundira .Ndakabva
ndanzvengera paside ndobva
anodonha negotsi akaisa makumbo
mudenga.Chibhutsu chakanga
chakapfekwa chaiva chakaparara
zvacho pasi pose .Ndakatombo
kuseka ndobva ndatya kuzvidzimbira
mukaka.

Akamuka paya ndokuuya kwandaiva
hameno kupindurudza kwaaiita
maziso

Paraffin Onias--"Babie wakanaka
semukaka unoraramisa
svava.Uneganda rakaurungana
sehurungudo,apa aitura achindi
tenderera "Pachimiro
chako,"Akataura akamira akabata
chirebvu achinanzvira akavhara
ziso 1." ndimi vaya vatinoti
vanodonhedza musika.Ndakada
kutora huni ndobva andibata

Ukangondida chete Babie ndinoenda
newe pasi pemvura tonogara ikoko
kusina anotiitira noise".Apa aitura
achiswededza muromo wake pane
wangu rumwe ruoko ruchida
kundibata muchiuno.

Gogo!!!Ndakasheedzera
ndichipushira Paraffin uya kure
ndokubva adonha ini
ndokumhanya.Ndisina kure
kwandainda ndakanzwa kuseka
ndokucheuka Nndokuona vanhu
vakaungana vachiseka vakatitarisa

vachiratidza kuti waitotora zvavo
vedio

Ndakazoudzwa kuti ndi Onias mwana
watete ve kuNyanga.Umm aiva
mabasa chaiwo .Ipapa
aingosheedzera achiti *tipei tea
yakakora nechingwa chine jamhu
nemajarina hatina kuvinga nzara
pano!!"Ndoda kutanga ndaguta
ndigonofimba musikana wangu
nyenyedzi yandakasiirwa nasekuru
Bernard ndava nedumbu"

William uya aibva atotsigirawo achiti

:ambuya sarudzai wemunoda
Mutikitivha ane watch apa
aindiratidza watch yaakanga
akapfeka ye quality na Paraffin ane
bhutsu isina pasi pose kkkkk

Vanhu vakabva vaseka ,these people
vainakirwa zvavo avo.

Tea yakazonwiwa tichingopedza zve
tea Onias uya akati atanga futi.

Onias--vakadzi varipano
munonyima,arikupi Kadhada?apa
aitaura achimutsvaga mu dhiramhu

raivapo ."Wajaira kunyima uchitora
chikafu uchiviga muchiuno ,dai
uchizodya nasekuru vangu zvaiva
nane ,izvozvi sekuru vakaonda kuita
sevacha donheswa nemhepo iwe
uchiita kukanyaira zvako
sedhadha,toda sadza pano!!, " aaa
ndairwadziwa zvangu asi
ndakapedzisira ndoseka.

Akazomhanyira kumota yaienda nana
William na Wayne kunotenga doro
kuma shops .Uyu aiva Paraffin chaiye

Ava masikati dare riya rakazopfuurira

mberi .VaMusoja vakabvisiswa mari
yakawanda .Vakanga vanzi varipe
mombe makumi maviri
ndokuzongobvisa mari yaienderana .

Vakanga vazotengesa mombe dzose
ku purazi mashops mazhinji avharwa
kwangosara eku Mkobha 9
chete.Vakazooneka zvavo
ndokudzokera asi zvaitonzwisa tsitsi.

Baba vaHapiness vakazonzi vanotora
mombe dzose dzavakaendesa kwa
Odzi.Vakaperekedzana nemukadzi
wavo manheru iwayo hameno kuti

vainosvikawo nguvai.

Vamwe vanhu vehukama
vakazodzokerawo Monday yacho
kusanganisira Onias namhamha vake

.

Soul nanagogo vakaindawo zuva
iri,asi gogo vakandisiira mari vakati
Wayne azouya neni kwaChiundura
kana mwana awanikwa ndobva
ndozogara ikoko.

Kwakasarawo tete veChitungwiza
,Hama dzamai vaWayne

naWilliam.Nedzimwewo Hama
dzekwamai vasekuru Chimbongora

Vamwe tete ava vakanga vakaroorwa
nemurungu wemu Chimanimani
imomo havanawo kuinda. Vana vavo
vaigara ku Belgium kumusha kwavo
asi vakanga vakazvariwa mu
Chimanimani kupurazi rababa vavo
vakazoinda zvavo vatokura.Mai vavo
vaipota vachiendavo asi
vaiwanzogara zvavo kupurazi ravo
nevashandi. Vaingonzi vaMurungu
nekuti vairarama life yechirungu
vachichengetwa nevana vavo sezvo
murume akanga akarwara

akazonoshaikira kuBelgium kumusha kwake.

Monday yacho manheru ndipo pakazoiswawo nyaya mudariro ndikanzi ndimbosara pamusha nanagogo tichinzwa kuti zvemwana zvakamira sei zvozoonekwa kuti zvoitwa sei kana mwana awanikwa.

Takazosara pamusha paya takagara zvedu zvakanaka nanasekuru.Wayne wo akanga azodzokera achiti leave yakanga yapera.

End of chapter 23

My first book ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 24

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Rugare (Mai MAPISAREMA)

Zuva rakanga rorereka ,uri musi we
Chipiri ndipo pakasvika vana
babamunini Peturosi
nemombe.Vakanga vanevamwe
varume vaviri vainzi ihanzvadzi
dzamai Happiness.

Takazopinda tose mumba ndipo
pakazotaurwa nyaya yemombe
dzacho ,dzakangoinda dziri 19
ndokungo dzokawo dzakakwana .

Zvinonzi kubva zvadzakainda hapana
kana imwe yakabereka.Vakamboda
kutengesha dzimwe asi ,dzaingodzoka

.

Dare rakazoronga kuti mombe
dzigoviwe Wayne,Faith na
MAPISAREMA.Dza Faith dzakanzi
ndedzana sekuru vakamuchengeta
ndivo vakapiwa 7 ,imwe yacho
vakanzi votengesa vowana
kutakurisa dzimwe kuenda kumba
kwavo kwaMurehwa.

Tete vaMurungu ndivo vakazoti
vachaona nezvekutakurwa kwadzo
kusvika dzasvika
kwaMurehwa.Vanhu vakaombera

vachitenda vamwe ndokupururudza.

Babamunini Peturosi vakanzi
vachingobva kuno vanosviko
rongedza twavo twose vobuda
muimba yevaridzi moiswa ma
lodger. Vakanzizve vabvise twavo
twose twavakaisa mumba maMoses
kumusha vadzokere kwavo ku great
Zimbabwe

Vakatozovirirwa vocheke uswa
vachipfurira dzimba dzavo neku
gadzirisa musha sezvo vaiti vafunga
kudzoka kumusha.

Hama dzamai Wayne dzakazono
ratidzwa midziyo yemwana wavo
yavakanga vasiya yakasunga
ndokuwana zvakashandiswa zvose
.Vakazoti vanoda kuripwa mombe 5
ndokubva sekuru vangotora
mudanga ndokuvapa

Vakamukira mangwananai chaiwo
vachidzokera,Faith akabva angosara
sezvo akanga amirira kuzonotanga
degree rake re Medicine kuHarare
kuUZ achigara naWayne.

Hama dzose dzakazoparara
ndokumbosara paya naWayne natete
Faith nanagogo.

Wayne ,ndakanga ndamufarira kubva
mukatikati chaimo asi
ndakazosiyawo nazvo .Aingoti
Chido haadaro,Chido this,Chido that
ndokubva ndato ngosvibawo moyo.

Rimwe zuva ndakazomunzwa
achitaura natete Faith kuti
akadzokera achanotsvaga Chido
otoroora vachata.Kubva ipapo
ndakatanga kutomutiwo babamukuru

iyе аchiti Gules.

Vana tete Faith na babamukuru
Wayne vakazodzokera ndokusara
zvedu nagogo na sekuru .

Ndakagara zvakanaka chose nguva
ichifamba zvayo.Body yangu yakanga
yatodzokedzana kuita Rugare wekare
chaiye.

Ndakamboindawo kwavaMurungu
kunogara navo.Mai yakagarika
iyoyo.Pamba pachopakanaka zvekuti
hapana chaunoshayapo.Takamirira

kuMapurisa kuya kwaingonzi mwana
haasati awanikwa.

Napurisa aitoti akamboisa ma
posters and face yake munzvimbo
dzakawanda-wanda asi zvakashaya
basa.

Sekuru vaingo ndishingisa vachiti "wa
Bernard anodzoka aberekana
nemombe dzakawanda nyarara
muzukuru".

Ndakazongo funga kuti pamwe
Bernard paakaona aripwa uye

mombe dzadzoka akafunga kuti
zvapera ndokutofa zveshuwa here
hameno.

Vana gogo Mukandi nana Mai
Timothy ndaigara hangu
ndichingotaura navo vachindisimbisa.

After 2 years ndipo panda kazooneka
vana sekuru ndichiti ndoinda. Mari
ndaiva nayo yese yandaipiwa iya
ndakasara nayo iri mu Handbag
yandakapiwa namai Timothy. Hembe
dzimwe ndidzo dzakainda dziri mu
monarch ndikasara nedzakanga

dzakanga ndaita washeni
nedzandaiva ndakapfeka chete.

Sekuru vaingoti upote
uchitifonera.Vakazoinda neni kuti
ndinoona pakaiswa Bernard
nevabereki vake.

Mufudzi ndiye Jehovha
Anondichengeta,Hapana
chandinoshaya ndochivimba naye

Nyange ndifambe murima
Handingatye chinhu Nokuti imi
muneni
Munondinyaradza .Takaimba hymn

10 iyi kuguva ikoko ndokubva sekuru vanamata.

Ummm sekuru avaka ?,kuti nditi munamato kuti nditi kupira ndakazvishayawo kana ndimiwo inzwai

Taunganidzwa naBernard muzukuru wangu uyu Mwari.Ndiye uya Mwanakomana waMoses nemudzimai wake ava varere apa.Zvino mai vemwana wake asunga twake ati oinda Mwari.Tanga tati tawanawo mukadzi waBernard

wekugara naye ,tose tanga
tamufarira.Zvino onoorwa hake
kumwe here † ♂Izvo tarambawo
Mwari ,mukadzi akabva kuvanhu
Rugare uyu mhani.Kune akaba
mwana Mwari uyo itai kuti auye naye
ega.Chifambai naye Mai
MAPISAREMA Ava pasawana
anomubata kusvika adzoka
mumusha muno . Amen

Hezvo nhai Mwari
 ,ndakangocheuka ndikatarisa
vaKadhadha ndikawana
wachidzungudza musoro.

Nava Kadhada ropa rakanga
rawirirana taigara tichiita nyaya
vachingondiseka zvandakaitwa
naParaffin.Pandakavaoneka
vakabudisa misodzi chaiyo hameno
kuti kwaiva kuchema kusada
kuparadzana here ,kuchema Bernard
here or mwana wavo Moses
nemuroora kana kuchema muzukuru
MAPISAREMA akanga abiwa

† ♂zvakanga zvavawandira .Vaigaro
taura kuti "mukati ndichazofarawo
ini?,zvaisiririsa

Takazoita munamato
wekuparadzana ndokubva varamba
vakango ndimbundira ndokuzo
ndiregedza.

Ndakarwadziwa hama Nekuda
kwa MAPISAREMA Bernard uyu
ndaiva ndomukoshesawo sababa
vemwana wangu akabiwa Ndiko
kunonzi kutsva dumbu nemusana
uku.

After munamato wekuparadzana
takazo paradzana hedu ndonanga

Harare.Ndakanga ndafunga kunorara
kwama Timothy ndozomuka
ndichinanga Gweru ndanga ndasuwa
baba vangu,kana vachindiuraya
vaiuraya zvavo ndavaona.

Takazosvika Harare kwatovira ,bhazi
rakanotiburusira kuMbare kuside
kune Ok uko.Ndakazofonera Mai
Tomothy vakati ndimire pa ok
vaizonditora ipapo.

Havana kutora nguva vakabva vauya
ndokubva taenda hedu kumba kwavo
Ku Eastlea .

Takava nenguva yakanaka chose
tichikurukura hedu nyaya
dzakawanda dzaiva dzezvakaitika
kuNyaradzo ndichivaudzawo
zvakasara zvichiitika.Ndakazopiwa
hembe dzakawanda namai Timothy
ndokuzomukira ndichinosiiwa ku
Showground kumabhazi eGweru

Wayne kubva zvaakabvawo kumusha
handina kuzombo taura
naye.Ndakatanga ndichafona
ndikazongosiyana nazvo nekuti
aingopindura ma one word.

Ndakakwira Pioneer ndiye hutu
ndakananga Gweru kuMkobha
kwazvakatangira.

End of chapter 24

My first book ,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 25

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

RUGARE (Mai MAPISAREMA)

Ndakangonanga kuMkoba 11
kwaigara shamwari yangu
Tinotenda.Ndakawana pasina vangu
vachinzi vaenda ku church.

Ndakapfuurira kwedu ndokuwana
pane mkadzi aiwacha iripanze ,iye
aiva zvake busy ne washen haana
kumbondiona.

Ndakatanga kudonhedza misodzi
ndakatarisa mukadzi uya.Kureva kuti
baba vakanga vatoroora zvavo
mumwe mkadzi nekuti mhamha
vakanga vashaya..?

Song iya yekuti *dai hupenyu
hwaitengwa ho ndaitenga hwaamai
vangu ndigare ndichifara ndinavo
indangariro musi wakaita mariro ya
SoulJah love yakauya mumusoro
ndichifunga Mai vangu

Ndakazovhunduka ndadirwa mvura
ine sipo mukakumbo.Pamba pedu

paiva ne durahall re fence ndobva
raiswa hedge yakasvibira saka
waisaona zvirimukati. Ku hedge ndiko
kwatai wanzodira mvura kuri
kuidiridza hedge
yacho.Ndakakurumidza kupukuta
mvura iya nemisodzi ndokunoka
gate.Mai vaya vakabva vatouya
nedish ravo ndokusviko ndifinyamira.

"Tokubatsirai nei "vaitaura
vachinditarisa kubva kutsoka kusvika
kumusoro.

"Ndinokumbirawo kuona baba

vaRugare,"ndakataura dzichiedza kudzora misodzi yakanga yakazara mumaziso kuti isabuda.

"Prince,mhanya ne makeys egate,"Vakataura vachibatabata key yacho .Ini handina kumbosimudzawo musoro ndakanga ndatotarisa kumashure ndichiitira misodzi yakanga yapoya.

Prince uya kangovatambidza makeys ndokutokava-kava bhora achidzokera mumba.

Ndakasimudza bag rangu
ndokupinda ndobva vasiya vakiya
.Tichipinda mumba ndakaona
kuchinja kukuru.Madziro akanga
apendwa neka light blue , curtain
racho waingoona kuti nderemari.Zi
leather sofa ,kumadziro kune zi tv
zihombe umm zvimwe zvacho
handichatauri hangu mungazoti
Rugare owedzerera.

"Makadini henyu," ndakadero
ndichitopfugama pa carpet
yaivamo."Ndiri kutsvagawo baba
vaRugare."ndakadero ndichitarisira
kunzwa kuti varimo mubedroom.

"Urichii chavaKaseke? vakanditarisa
mumaziso chaimo.

"First born yavo,"ndakapinduravo
ndaka vatarisawo kumeso ikoko.

"Hoo ndiwe Rugare, "vakasimuka
vachindipa hug ndokutora bag rangu
ndokuisa mumba.

Vakazotaura zvekuti vaiva ma lodger
baba vangu vakanga vakaenda
kunodzidzisa kumusha kare.

Ndakapiwa makeys ndikanopinda mu
spare mangu ndokusiya bag
ndokutobuda ndakananga kwana
Tino.

Takafara veduwee,nguva yanga
yareba tisina kuonana .Tino akanga
areba asimba zvake Sahwira wangu .

Mhamha vake nadad vakazouyawo
pava paya vakapfeka ma uniforms e
Hwisiri.

Vachingonditi baa vakamhanyira
kuspore kwaTino"ko mwana aripi
nhai Rugare",kuzondidaro ii
ndakachema zvekurevesa chaizvo
.Mai vacho naTino vakanga vongondi
bhabhadzira vachiti"everything is
going to be fine," God is able"

"Fine ?"varikuzviziva here
zvakandiwira vanhu ava.?"

Ndakazo rondedzera
nyaya yose kubva tichiparadzana
kusvika zuva iroro.Vakanga
vakaterera vose nababa

vacho.Paichemedza ndaionawo
vopukuta misodzi pai setsa
vachisekawo.Baba vacho vakazoti
ndigare zvangu pamba pavo
ndichigadzirira zvekutevera baba
kwaChivi.

"Tatova maHwisiri isu Rugare"vaidaro
mhamha vachitenderera kundiratidza
uniform yavo yaiva yakavafita.

"Hezvo kana kumbozviona pese
pavapinda nhai , pamwe inyaya yekuti
ndagarisa ndichigara nema
Hwisiri.",Ko ku Followers of God

makabvirei?ndakabvunza
ndokutereresha ndamirira mhinduro.

Mhinduro yacho yakandikanga mate
mukanwa.Zvainzi Solomon uya
mwana wavo wekundinyepera kuti
ndaيدا kumubata chibharo
akazopindira hanzvadzi yake Hana
ndokumu repa.

Paakaona kuti adaro ndokuba mari
yose ye church yaiva mumba
ndokutiza.Zvaitonzi Hana ava
nemwana msikana iye ainzi
akaonekwa kuSouth .Naizvozvo

church yakabva yaparara.

Ndipowo pavakazo tendeukira ku
Hwisiri , Tinotenda aiti akanga achida
kuuya ku Nyaradzo akazotadziswa
nema assignment ake.Akanga atova
mu 3rd year achiita degree rake re
Developmental Studies.

Ndakafara veduwe...ndakanga
ndasangana nehama
dzangu.Panyaya yekubiwa
kwemwana baba vacho vakatoseka
vakati*"urikuchengerwa mwana
Rugare,achauya nepfuma

uyu,"vaitotaura zvavo vachiseka
kunge sekuru Chimbongora
vakaturika makumbopa armrest .

Uyuwo Tino aigegedzera achiti
dzokorora nyaya yaMatavire wekwa
Chiundura kkkk mhamha vachiti toda
yemurume akapfeka dhirezi uya
wekurova munhu pana 4 th

Takazo rara late tichingotaura nyaya
na Tino .Iye ainditi mukomana wangu
Prince uya wekuinda kuNamibia
akadzoka aitondibvunza .Hanzi ava
kugara mu 11 imomo hameno kwavai

lodger .

Takazomuka hedu makuseni
ndokuita basa ndokumbobuda.
Takatanga neku 9 ndaida kunoona
pakafira baba vemwana
wangu.Takapinda mu yard muya
ndokutambirwa nekamwe kamwana
kachibva kati ""mhamha,mhamha
vayenzi.

Mai vaya vakazotaura kuti ma lodger
asi vakatiratidza havo paakanwira
maheu pachu,vaiti mazuva iwayo
vaigara kuimba iri nechekuseri

.Takazoratidzwa paMusoja asi vaiti
Kimberly akawanikwa akazvisungirira
mumba .Vakanga vazotengesa imba
yacho vachinzi vakanga vava kugara
ku Bulawayo.

Ndaka kumbira kuti Tino
anondibatsira kurongedza
nekumbozunza mumba akabvuma
akaramba zvekuti ndigare ndega.

This time ndakanga ndapiwa nema
key e gate ndokungosviko
vhura.Tichisvika pa veranda
ndokuona haano mazishura

Prince mkomana wangu uya
wekuinda kuNamibia aiva akatogara
zvake pacheya.

Ini ndakasara ndichikiya gate
ndakawana achitobvunza Tino
kuti "wakazowana here number dze
Babie rangu", ndakangoti "hie
ndokutopfuurira ku spare
ndikamusiya achiita kunge
achadonha mutsipa
nekundidongorera. Takatsvaira
ndokusiya takorobha tikakiya
ndokuenda.

Akasara achidaidzira kuti Rugare...
Ruru Ruuugare isu tichienda .

End of chapter 25

My first book,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 26

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120.

Not edited please correct mistakes

Rugare (Mai MAPISAREMA)

Musi wandakatanga kuinda kuTrinity
kuChurch mutown ndakava nenguva
yakanaka chose.Ko ndaimboziva here
kuti ndaitova celebrity?Vese vakauya
kuNyaradzo vaindizi a zvese
nekubiwa kwemwana
.Vaingobvunzawo kuti
"wakazomuwana here",Aiwa
ndakatambirwa zvinerudo mu kereke
yaMwari.

Handina kutomboita semuyenzi
ndaingoimbawo nekutambawo

nevamwe .Mufundisi Chiyanike ndivo
vakanga vakauya kumusha ,musi uyu
vakato ndinamatira nezva
MAPISAREMA nekundi gamuchira.

NaPrince we
Namibia***note**Bernard wo rimwe
Zita rake ainzi Prince****takazenge
tava kupengesana zvedu

Mai vacho ndivo vakambo vhiringidza
vachiti mwana wangu haaroori
mvana.Vakazo pedzisira
vazvigamuchira vaona kuti hapana
hapana.

Takaita nguva tichidanana hedu
,akanga achishana ku Zim Alloys
muGweru mekare.

Ndakagara more than 6 months
ndiriko ,zvekumusha kwaChivi
kunoona baba zviya kutokanganwa
nezvazvo.Ndakanga ndanyura
murudo nemuviri wese.

Ndakanga ndava kushandawo ku
David Whitehead kwaiitwa zvekusona
zvinhu zvakasiyana siyana
nekutengesa machira ekusonesa.

Pakazopera gore Prince weNamibia
akanga otaura zve engagement iniwo
ndaifanira kutanga ndainda kwaChivi
kuna baba.

Tainge takagara hedu naPrince
wangu pasi pemumvuri waitonhorera
kwazvo tichizevezerana mazwi erudo
munzeve.Pakaita munhu
akasheedzera kuti Mai

MAPISAREMA,Mai MAPISAREMA

achifemereka achiuya kwataiva
,Takacheukirana ndokuramba
takabatana maoko takatarisa munhu

uya

Akabva asvika ndokuti

""Muri kutosasana zvenyu,iwe Rugare ko mwana aripi?Ndakabva ndaregedza Prince uya ndokumhanya ndi chitsvaga mwana ndichiti"MAPISAREMA"ndokumushaya.

Munhu uya akabva ati "usatya hako mwana agere zvakanaka arikuuya manjemanje. ...hoyo munhu uya gone ne worksuit yake yakanzi AC Electronics kumusana.....

ndakaita zvekuvhunduka
ndichipepuka

Idzi hope dzakanga dzisinga tombodi
dudziro dzaizvidudzira dzega

Ndakazo fonerwawo naPrince achiti
ndizvowo zvaarota

.Finish † ♂ .. ♂ Anoda kuti
ndidiniko Bernard shuwa?Pondoti
ndofarawo iye obva asvika?


Prince ndakanga ndazomu
rondedzerawo nyaya dzangu akati
kana mwana awanikwa unouya naye

tochengeta..

Vanamai Tino ndaka vaudzawo baba
Tino vakatoseka vachiti
"ndakakuudza Rugare kuti Pisarema
raDavid is safe and sound,"soon
unenge wava Mai va Millionaire

Ndaka zorotazve tichichata naPrince
tiri ku April Gardens ,ndaيدا
kumudyisa cake kunotarisa face
yaPrince kudai wanei ndi
Wayne.Prince akangorotawo the
same achiona face ya Wayne † ♂

Dzakaramba dzongodzoka hope
dziya kusvika Prince uya
atozondiramba hanzi uri mukadzi
wechikwambo.

Kubasawo ndaitofonerwa kuti pane
munhu arikukuda huya ku
reception. Pandinosvika ndinowana
vachingoti "anga aripano apa, anga
akapfeka worksuit yakanzi AC
Electronics  pamwe pachu
ndotomuona achibuda gate.

Ndakabva ndaregedza basa rachoini

ndokuoneka vanamhamha
Ndakanga ndafunga kuenda
kwaChivi.Pamwe baba vangu ndivo
vangazvigona.

Chivi vhaya Boterekwa
ndakananga kwaTakavarasha.

My first book ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 27

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Zvakandirambira ini kuti Chido wangu
haadaro .Takazosara kumusha
naFaith naRugare nanagogo.

Rugare ndakanga ndichimuda
semukadzi waBernard kwete
sewangu .Hongu paari hapana
chandaishora hangu asi ndaida
sweet yangu yekuzvi vhurira ndoga

mubepa.

Chido wangu ndaimuda ini ,ndakanga
ndichida kuzomubatira ku
honeymoon ndo vhurira ikoko.

Aimboedza Kuda kuswedera pedyo
asi ndaizviramba .Uyu ndinomutora
nemuchato chete.

Pata kafungira kuti Chido ndiye
anemwana ndakazozviramba ini
tawana asipo pamba .Shamwari yake
yaitomunyepera zvake.Fon yake
yakanga isingaiti.

Rugare ndakanga ndatomumaka
ini,ndiye akonzeresa zvese
izvi?Aimboindirei ku party
kwacho?Akamanikidzwa here kunwa
doro racho?"Foolish girl!!"

Takazobva kumusha naFaith, Rugare
akada kuedza kundi taudza pafon
ndaimu ignowa ini kusvika ndabvisa
number dzake mufon mangu.

Chido ndakazomuwana arikumba
kwe sister yake.Akanga apihwa Mari
dzake dzema Xtra lessons akatenga

mota yake yakanaka kwazvo.

Takaenderera mberi nekudanana bt
Faith aiti munhu wenyu haaiti.Nguva
yakafamba zvayo tichidanana.

Ndakazofunga zvekuita engagement
ndoroora tobva tachata.Ndanga
ndakurawo ndava kuda
mhuri.MAPISA REMA uya handina
kuzombonzwa nezvake .Ndakanga
ndisingadi kunzwa nyaya dzake
nekuti aiita kuti tivhiringane na Bae
wangu

" Zvino ndava kusheedzera
kekupedzisira,pane here angawana
chikonzero chiri pamurawu chingaita
kuti vaviri ava vaviri vasabatanidzwa
musvitsa tsvene yaJehovha ,kana
wanyarara wobva wanyarara
zvachose."

"Ini Mufundisi † ♂ndakavhunduka
ndichiona Bernard achiuya akabata
MAPISAREMA Rugare ari
mumashure.Akasviko tora mic
ndobva ati

"Ndoda kungobvunza kuti kana

iwe waroora mwana wangu
MAPISAREMA namai vake ava
vachachengetwa nani,"

Akabva atofuratira zvake Bernard
ndokuinda † ♂

""Kwete ,kwete! ndakamuka
ndichirasira magumbeze kure uko
ndokubva ndagara pamubhedha
ndichichema ndakabata kumeso
nemaoko.

Hiiii hiii"ndakatadzeiko ini nhai
Bernard ,Inga wakati ndiendese

mwana wako kumusha ndikaita
saizvozvi wani., "ndakasimuka
ndokutora pic rake hombe raiva
mumba

"Huya Bernard titaurirane sevarume
, "urikudei? Wakaripwa wani
nevakakuuraya? I need peace Bernard
please

"Ndiregewo ndiroore mskana wangu
wandinoda, "ndakarasira photo riya
kure ndokufuga musoro ndokurara
light riri on.

💀"Mhondi yakaba mwana wangu iri
padhuze newe bt soon unenge
waiziva , Wayne pepuka,pepuka
mhani mwana waMoses,"akabva
atoinda

Idzi ndakashayawo kuti dzairevei
,ndakazongoti sezvo ndamutuka
ihope dzekudzengerera mumhepo.

Ndaingoti ndikangofunga
zvekunoroora kana ku chata hope
dziya
dzodzoka.Ndakazongopedzisira
ndanyarara nyaya dzacho,chirega

unzwe zvoita Chido pressure .

Rimwe zuva Faith akakurumidza
kudzoka kuchikoro Chido
ndokuzosvikawo achinditsvaga
.Hamenomunhu aingonzi. naFaith
anga achingonzi sweetie, sweetie.

Ndakamurambira Faith ndikamutuka
for the first time. Akangoti sorry
mkoma ndokubva anyarara

Akazouya kumba Chido kuzondiona
hake imwe weekend ,akapinda mu
bathroom achigeza ndokubva

ndangobatawo fon yake.

Machats andakaona aitura ne
mumwe murume,zidhara chairo pa
profile akandityisa.Hezvo ko
zvandino todanana nehure
remubhawa chairo? .Ndakadzoserwa
fon payaiva ndobva auya
ndokumuperekedza kumba kwavo
ndokudzoka.

Ndakasviko zvikira mu bedroom
mangu ndokuchema ndirimo
,ndakatora chi cake chaakanga
andivigira ndokuchikanda kumadziro.

Ko pese apa ndaitadza nei
kuzviona.Ndakarwadziwa ini
,ndaimuitira zvose mwana uyu ko
chii nhai † ♂

Mazuva akazofamba zvawo,sisi
vacho ndakanovaudza nyaya yacho
vakati apanduka uyu siyanai naye.

Ndakazongo inda ndichimu
ignowawo kusvika
zvazongopera.Faith ndakazo
mukumbira ruregerero nekumutuka
kwandakaita

Ndakazoti chiregai nditsvage hangu
mumwe ari serious asi iiii
zvakaoma.Day randinongokanda
shoko Bernard uya otouya "enda
unotora Mai MAPISAREMA kwaChivi
kwaTakavarasha"

Hamadzose ndakazama kudziudza
nezva Bernard vaingotiwo ita
zvawaudzwa.

Ndakazogadzirira zvangu Rwendo
rwekwaChivi ndakatora madays
kubasa,ko ndaikuziva here

,ndotofamba ndichibvunza kunonzi
kwa Takavarasha

End of chapter 27

My first book ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 28

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Rugare(Mai MAPISAREMA).

Ndakasvika ma Chivi nguva dziripo
,ndokutotsvaga zvimota zvinoinda
kwaTakavarasha.

Ndichingoburuka chete ndakabva
ndaite kukanda nhanho chaiko
ndakananga kumba kwedu .

Paiva nemufambo ungangoita 3-4km
,asi handina kumbozviona nekuti
ndaifarira kunosangana na baba

vangu ne hazvanzi
dzangu.Ndichisvika kuminda
ndakatombomira chaiko ndakatarisa
guva ramai vangu iro paiva pamiti ku
churu.

Ndakagara padombo raivapo
ndokuhwihwidza chaiko.Shungu
dzaindibata zvekuti ndakatadza
kuzvinyaradza.

Ndakaita kuvhunduka ndabatwa pa
shoulder apa.Ndakacheuka
ndokuona vari dad vangu
vachiratidza kuti vandiona kare

.Takambundirana ndokubva vatakura
bag ndokunanaidzana takananga
kumba.

Kumusha taiuya ma holidays kuna
sekuru natete. Tete ava vakanga
vakarambwa zvavo karesa nenyaya
yekushaya mbereko. Gogo vakanga
vakashaya saka ndivo vaigara
nasekuru. Paivawo nemunin'ina
waDad vaigarawo kumusha ikoko vari
mugaisi kuma shops .

Vanhu vose vakabuda ndokumira
vakatitarisa tichipinda

muchivanze.Takapinda mumba
ndoku kwazisana .Baba ndivo
vakazoudza vanhu kuti ndiRugare
vakanga vatondikanganwa nhai?.

Ma brothers angu paingova ne 1
chete, Kudzwai Kudzai ainzi ari ku
Bondolf Teachers college.

Kudzwai wo ainyorera Maths
aripamba sezvo akanga adzifoira.

Takabvunzana mufaro hedu ,baba
vangu vaingonzwika kukwiridzira
madzibwa zviya zvemunhu

arikuchema ,maziso akanga
akatsvuka.

Dad-- sorry Rugare mwana wangu
nekusaterera nyaya yako.Handina
kumbogara ndawanawo rugare kubva
zvawakainda paya,"vaitaura
vachipukuta misodzi nemukati mejuzi
ravakanga vakapfeka.

Ndakazo rondedzera mafambire
andakaita kubvawo patakaparadzana
kusvika zuva iroro.Sekuru vaiti
ndikaskvika panorema votendeuka
vachitarisa madziro vachiti

"Midzimu yangu makandirasirei
chokwadi ,mwana wemwana wangu
oita mombe yemashanga imi
muripo?,

Ndikaro ndedzerazve vakanzwa
parwadza kana kutyisa voti.

"Zvandinongopira wo wani nhai
Gushungo?bhuru remusha ndakabva
kurigadza wani zuro uno?vaitaura
vachiita sevaitoiona midzimu
yacho vakazonzi natete"baba
chimbonyarara mwana apedze

kutaura,tose tiri kurwadziwa baba"

Ndichi ngopedza kurondedzera baba
vakauya pandiri ndoku ndimbundira
vachingoti , sorry,sorry .

Ndakazogarazve more than 1 year
ndiriko ,ndakanga ndazoitawo ma
xtra lessons na Kudzwai takanga
tatonyora tamirira maresults.

Zverudo ndakabva ndatosiyanawo
nazvo.Chaindinetsa ndaingoti
ndikanyanya kufungisisa mwana,
wangu ndorota ndina Wayne

tichichata.

Hamenon, sekuru vaingondipa
zvimbura hanzu ndeye mumhango
geza inodzinga mamhepo.

Hazvina kana zvazva kabetsera izvi
zvaito ndirotesa mkomana uya weku
AC Electronics. Ndakapedzisira ndoti
vakandipa ndonyepedzera kugeza
ndorasa, Ndakanga ndototyawo kuti
vanogona kuvingwa na Bernard.

Rimwe zuva takamukira kunosakura
kumunda naKudzwai. Pakapfuura

mumwe mskana ndokubva Kudzi
amhanyira kwaaiva. Akazodzoka naye
ndokuuya pataiva mskana wacho
achingonyara-nyara.

Handifungi kuti pane nzwara
yakasara ini pazvigunwe zvake
. Akazondiudza kuti ndiye musikana
wake ainzi Choice.

Vakazo perekedzana zvavo
ndokuinda ini ndokutora mapadza
ndodzokera kumba sezvo zuva
rakanga rakwira.

Ndatumwa nababa vako hanzi uende
kugarden unotengesera ma
workmates avo muriwo."Vakadero
vamwe baba vaingonzi nevanhu
Madzibaba uye vari muporofita

Taiva nembiri yekurima muriwo uye
taitohodhesa,.Chivi inzvimbo
inonetsa mvura asi mukati memunda
wedu maiva ne chitubu chaisapera
mvura chero kukapisa sei .

Chivi ,Takavarasha ,Mhandamabwe
kusvika neku ma Mine vaiuya
kuzotenga pedu .Paitova nevashandi

vaimiririra basa rekugarden.Chedu
kwaiva kutengesa chete
nekudiridzawo side redu remuriwo
wekudya kumba .

Ndakamhanya kunogeza ndokupfeka
ka dress kangu ke red kaiva
nekabhachi pamusoro nema pums
acho ered aimecha.Ndanga
ndakachena,hembe ndakazvitengera
mazuva aya andaishanda ku David
Whitehead.

Muviri wakanga wadzokedzana
ndava chimhandara

chaicho.Ndakatora bucket ndichida kunosiya ndadiridza nekunotanha muriwo ndokubuda ndichifambisa.

Ndichisvika kugarden kuya hapana wandakaona,ndakangofunga kuti pamwe havasati vapedza basa.Ndakatora bucket ndokutanga hangu kudiridza ndichivamirira .

Handina kuona kuti pandaifamba napo paiva nekamuti,ndakapingwa makumbo ndokubva ndaridza mhere ndichida kunhonhera pasi ne bucket rangu

Ndakazongoona ndabatwa muchiuno
bucket ratsigirwa neruoko riri
mumusoro mangu.

Ndakatoti hakuna mumwe chete ndi
Kudzi .Kudzi uya akazoburutsa
bucket riya pasi ini ndakanga
ndongopukuta maziso aiva aendwa
nemvura.

Ndakaita zvekuvhunduka
ndichijambira kumashure
ndichinowira mu bed remuriwo.

Ndakabata kumeso kwangu

nemaoko ndichinzwa munhu uya
achiuya kwandaiva .

"Bernard unondita mbudzireiko,Inga
mwana ndakaenda naaa -naye kwa
Chimbongora kwawakataura
wani?"Please handisini ndakamuba
ndirikuto rwadziwawo,neniwo mwana
wangu.Ndakabva ndaita a sign of
cross +ndakavhara maziso.

Ndakanzwa ndabatwa nemaoko ari
very soft ndobva Bernard uya ati
"calm down ,calm down ,I am not
Bernard,I am that Satanist

Heeee Wayne??ndakavhura maziso
angu zvishoma -nezvishoma kunodai
wanei ndiye zveshuwa.

"Ko wasvika kuno sei ,wauya
nani,wauyirei?Ndakabva ndafunga
mwana wangu ndokumhanyira kuseri
ndichiti pamwe asara mumota asi
mota yacho handina kuiona.

Ndakadzokera ndokutowana ari busy
hake kudiridza. Ndakatora rimwe
bucket raigara mu garden ndokubva
tabatsirana.

Hapana aitura nemumwe pfungwa chete ndidzo dzaigaya. Takazopedza ku diridza paya ndikatanha muviwo ndokuvhara gate ndokufamba kuinda kumba.

Akanga akabata bucket riya. Akabva amira kumberi kwangu ndokunditarisa kumeso achiti "urisei hako? mhaiwe † ♂ zvatanga futi zvandainzwa mazuva aya ,kumerera muviri wose nekungotarisa mukoma wa Bernard.

Ndisati ndapindura takanzwa kuti
kwaaa kumiti ,Ndakada kutiza
ndobva Wayne andibata ruoko*kwaa
kwaa

*Zvakadzokorodza futi.

Takazongoona Kudzi amira mberi
kwedu.

"Sistren baba
ndonovaudza," † ♂ .. ♂ndakatya
ini ndakabva ndafunga paya pandaida
kutemwa nebhaibheri pamberi
paMufundisi

"Kutii nhai tsano ,ndakanzwa Wayne
uya odero ."Your sister is almost 25
years † ♂

"Jokes ,jokes wangu ,"vakanga
votoitana big up ndaka ngononga
bucket rangu ndiye tande kumba
munobika ndisina wandaoneka
.Ndakatosiya vachiita nyaya hameno
kuti dzei vachiseka

End of chapter 28

My first book ma comments enyu

ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 29

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora.

Ndaifamba ndichiridza disc
reRunyararo boys ,Boys dzaiimba futi
idzi .Disc ravo ndakanga ndaritenga
mutown.

Ndakavaona vachiimba live vari muna
Speke kumusoro uko opposite
panotengeserwa mabhero paya.

We "re marching over to
Jerusalem ,Jeeerusalem ,Jelusalem
,Jeeerusalem over to Jerusalem.

Ndakanzwa chingoma cheHwisiri
chichirira ndiri ku naJason Moyo
uko.Ndakafamba ndichitevedza
kwachaibva nako ndipo
pandakazona boys idzi .Vairidza
vachitengesha zvavo ma disc avo

ipapo.

Vaitamba zvinonwisa mvura vana
ava. Paiva nemumwe aiva mudhafu
, aizopindawo mudariro achitsava,
despite kuti aiva nezimuviri aitogona
mufunge.

Ndakato mbovarairwa ndichiona
ndokuzotenga ndokubvapo.

Ndiro disc randairidza
, ndakatomboseka zvangu
ndichiti "Am I marching over to
Jerusalem yekwa Takavarasha?.

"Avocado ,avocado \$ 1 dish,vakadaro
vamwe ambuya vachimhanyira
kumota.

Ndakanga ndisingamadi hangu asi
ndakazotengera zvavaiva
zvacho.Vaiva vakaremara gumbo
neruoko saka vaimhanya vachiita
zvekukweva makumbo,vakabereka
mwana kumusana

Ndakavapa \$5 ndikati vandipe
anokwana ipapo.Vakazodzokera
ndokunouya ne chisaga bag

chakazara ndokubva ndaisa ku boot
ndokusimuka.

Ndichingonopedza Boterekwa
ndakawana pane accident yainge
ichangobva kuitika.

Bus raka ruza ma bhureki
richangopedza materu
ndokuzonomira rarovera pamuti
hapana hapo akanga akuvara ,Vanhu
vaingorondedzera-nema voices
anekutya mukati.

"Ini ndanga ndakatovata zvangu

ndichirota ndanhongwa negondo
rakabata gumbo richiinda neni muviri
uchizungunuka-zungunuka
,pandapepuka ndazoona
zveshuwavo ndiri kuzungunuka.

"Ndaona mukomana anga ari paseat
rimwe neni nechekuhwindo achi
putsa window ndokujambira
panze,"kkkk apa ndakatombosekawo
shuwa hope dzacho
dzaBernard dziri nane.

Ndakazosiya pamirirwa Mapurisa
vanhu vaburuka.Vamwe ndivo vaiva

vatova ku road kutsvaga transport
yekupedzisa rwendo vamwewo
vachinetsana na conductor hanzi
tidzosere mari dzedu.Ndichinosvika
mu Chachacha ndakaona murume
anga akakuvara hembe
yakadambuka-dambuka achitaura
neMupurisa.

Ndakatoburuka ndichida kunonzwa
chainetsa ndokunzwa oti
""vaMupurisa bhazi ratsakatika bhazi
raparara,aitaura achirerekera
musoro,"vanhu vose vafirapo hapana
kana ararama,Ini ndatozoita zve*
Emergency kick out panel*paaiti "kick

out "aitaura achiita seaitopwanya
window racho negumbo

Ndakabva ndafunga Mai vaya
vekutorwa negondo vachiti
"mukomana anga ari kuwindow arova
window akabuda.

Vadikani,kana moita tsaona please
don't panic.Try to relax and pray.Kana
Mwari vakati rufu rwako nderwe
tsaona zvinongo zadzikiswa
saizvozvo.

Bhudhi vaya vakanga vakuvara asi

vanhu vose mu bus hapana akaita kana scratch.Ndakasiya atodonhera pasi ,officer vaya vachifonera ambulance yeZvamavande kuti izomutakura.

Ndakazosvika kwaTakavarasha kuya atova masikati.Ndaingozi kuti anonzi Rugare Kaseke anobva kwaChivi kwaTakavarasha.Ndakatomboseka ndoga zvangu.Ma directions aBerbard ka hayaas ,paya akangoti kuna Rugare, ku Chimanimani kwa Chimbongora apazve oti kwaChivi kwa Takavarasha.

Ndakazoti regai ndingobvunzawo
kwa Kaseke."Asi munoda kunotenga
muriwo?,vakadero vamwe Madzibaba
vandakanga ndabvunza.

Vakanga vakapfeka t-shirt ye
white,short re white,ma tennis e white
,bag re white vakabata tsvimbo yavo
mumusoro mune zuda chairo.

Ndakazo varondedzera kuti ndaida
kunoona msikana anonzi Rugare
ndobva vatoti

"Hooo uyu mwana waTeacher,aripo
zvake mazuvano ,takanzwa kuti
akamitiswa nemurume wemunhu
akano shungurudzwa zvikuru
nemukadzi wacho akasiya atengesa
mwana ndokutiza
achidzoka. Ndakashaya kana
chekutaura ini,kuti nditi vaizviona
paMweya kuti nditi vakazvinzwa nani
umm hatizi † ♂

Ndakazovakumbira kuti
vanomushevedza vakandi directa ku
garden vachiti arikuuya ikoko
.Ndakazovapawo \$2 us yandaiva

nayo ndokusiya ndapaka mota
pamba pavo ndokunanga kugarden
kwacho.

Rugare uya asati asvika ndakaona
mumwe msikana akanga akapfeka
ka dress kered kakamufita
achiuyawo.Mwana akanga akanaka
iyeye.

Aitoimba zvake nziyo dzeHwisiri
neizwi rakatetepera.Ndakatoti "zve
Goritoto raBernard izvo ndotombo
kanganwa apa ndinofa ndaedza apa
,akavhura gardens ndobva hake

atanga ku diridza.Ndakanomira
paseri pe mu peaches waivano iyewo
haana kunditarisa aingoimba zvake
ari busy nebasa rake.Paakazo
simudza musoro wanike zvaari
Rugare kkkk ndofunga 🦴ghost ra
Bernard rakatomboseka chete apa

Ndakazosiririswa nezvaaitaura
achifunga kuti ndini
Bernard.Ndakabva ndatomubatsira
kudiridza.

Kubva pese pandakabva Harare
handina kumbogara ndafunga kuti
pandaizomuona ndichazotaura naye

kutii † ♂ "chindipaka zvekutaura
zvacho Bernard?,

Takazosara paya natsano hanzi
ndipei mari ndikusoterei
Babie.Takazodzokera kwaMadzibaba
tsano vakati handei kumba ndoziva
zvandichanotaura.

Ndakasimudza mota ndiye tande mu
yard mava Kaseke vekwaChivi
kwaTakavarasha.

End of chapter 29.

My first book ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 30

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Rugare (Mai MAPISAREMA)

Ndakasvika kumba ndokutovesa
moto ndokutanga kubika,taigara

hedu natete nasekuru babamunini
vachigarawo kwavo nemhuri yavo.

Takatodya zvemanheru ndikatosuka
Kudzi asati adzoka.Ndakatoshayawo
kuti akanga aendepi
naWayne.Takazoona malights emota
iya yatosvika pamba.

Ndakatoziva kuti ndi Wayne chete
auya naKudzwai.Vakapinda mumba
Kudzi akabata chisaga bag hameno
kuti chaiva ndokubva achiisa
kuchikuva.

Kudzwai-- uyu ishamwari yangu
yandaidzidza nayo kwa Mutero
anobva Mberengwa auya
kuzondishanyira,"akadero Kudzi uya
achiita ma introductions enhema.

Wayne uya akabvunza vanhu mufaro
ndokubva dad vati,"Hooo, haasiye
here mkomana wecap yered
wandanzwa kuti aswera ku garden na
Rugare?Apa vaitotaura vachisimuka
kuinda ku window kwaigara
zvitirobho.

Ndakamhanyira kumusana kwatete

ndokunohwanda ikoko.Chakauya
chitirobho chiya ndokunzi waa
kumusana .

Chakaita kunge chadzura nenyama
chaiyo.Kudzi akasvetuka
ndokusvikobata ruoko rwababa
zvinesimba.

Kudzwai-- Munodei chaizvo baba
ndati munodei?Makadzinga Rugare
uyu ane nhumbu tarisai nhamo
yaakanoona.Nhasi auya
nemukomana anoda zvake kusvika
pamba kuti nyaya dzifambe

zvakanaka momurova.

"Ane makore manganiko Rugare uyu wamunoita sepwere. Tinyarei baba ikozvino takura. Pamaka mudzinga ndipapo pano haabvi. Ikozvino chero akaita mimba yema twins isina baba achavarera pano." Akabva asairira ruoko rwavo kure uko chitirobho chiya ndokudonha.

Vakabva vaita zvekuzviwisira pabench uyuwo Kudzi achinogara pasi. Ndakanga ndichingo kwenyawo musana

wairwadza.Ndofunga kwakanga
kwatoita maronda chete.

Tete-- Ndiyani uyu nhai Rugare ,taura
chokwadi mwana wehazvanzi yangu.

Rugare--- Ndiii Ndi Wayne vatete.

Tete-- hukama bwako naye
bwakamira sei?

Ndakatoona kuti ndikada kunyepa
ndinofira mahara.

Rugare-- Mkoma wa Bernard tete,
mkoma wababa va
MAPISAREMA,ndiye uya
wandaikuudzai kuti ndinorota
ndichichata naye.

Baba -- Eee chikomana, you're not
welcome here wanzwa.Makabata
mwana wangu chibharo
akatambura.Maimutura muchiinda
naye ku Chimanimani kwese uko
makanga mataura neni? Vaitaura
vachitononga chitirobho chiya
ndokubva vabatwa nasekuru.

Wayne---kweete baba,akapindura
nevoice rekutya chairo.

Dad--- chinzwa unzwe chikomana,
udzanai-udzanai kuhope neRapist
Goritoto Bhinya rako iroro kuti hanzi
neni Emmanuel Kaseke ndinoda
kuripwa zvaakaita mwana wangu .

Dad--- kana ririro rakutuma kuno
riudze kuti "to hell ngarinotsva
wazvihwa here,Ndati handina mwana
anogarwa nhaka ye Goritoto👁️ Bhinya
rakamurepa ini. Fokofu!!!
Bhuratifuru!!!..... mbwaaa dzavanhu.

Ndakangoona Wayne osimuka
achibuda misodzi ichichururuka
Kudzi ndokubva ateverawo..

Dad vakangatora chisaga chiya
ndobva vachipotsera panze.

Tete vakasimuka vachibudawo
ndokuzodzoka nechisaga chiye
chaiva ne ma avocado, mota ndiye
hutu.Vakasara vachingopopota
vachituka Goritoto racho.

Vaiti vakapopota voita sevobuda
mukitchen mua vodzokazve
votukazve vachiita sekuti Goritoto
racho raiva mukitchen imomo.

Mangwana acho tete nasekuru
vakazogara navo pasi asi vaingo
popota vachiti vanhu
vekwaChimbongora
vakandijairira.Uyuwo Kudzi haana
kuzombodzoka naWayne uya
hameno kuti vakanga vaendepi.Kuda
vakanga vaenda vose Harare
Hamenno.

Baba vaRugare.

Ndakanzwa hasha dzangu dzichiuya
,ndakapopota ini ,munhu
haangambondiudzi kuti mukoma
weGoritoto odazve kumitisa
mwana wangu agomusiyazve ane
nhumbu achiita Goritoto?izvozvo
ndakaramba ini.

""Kkkkk Tezvara.dzikamai ndati
dzikamai zvenyu...kkkkk ko ngozi
yakaparwa nemadzitateguru enyu
muhondo makapedza kuiripa here


↑ ♂

Mwanasikana wacho makazoendesha
here.?Panoda kugadziriswa apa
vaKaseke,"aitaura achitoenda munhu
uyu asi haana kucheuka.Akanga
akapfeka worksuit ye grey
yakanyorwa kumusana kuti AC
Electronics..Ndiyeka airotna
naRugare uyu ↑ ♂

Kuchingoedza chete ndakanoudza
baba vangu nezvehope
idzi.Chokwadiwo sekuru vangu
vanonzi vakatengesa svikiro


muhondo rikaurawa nevarungu.Vainzi
vakanoripa mombe kukasara
mhandara.

Ndaitofunga kuti Rugare achainda
ikoko zvino zvakazoramba nekuda
kwe Goritoto .Taitozongomirirawo
vana vana Kudzi kuti pakawana
anoita musikana tozonoripa .

Ndakazorotazve munhu uya achiti ,"
kkkk Goritoto ? renyu radzoka
zvakare vatezvara.Haoko
maoko nditange ndakuomberai
sekuru vemwana wangu

MAPIISAREMA.Mukaramba
muchinditi Goritoto ndichakuitai
Wastak kubva nhasi ndoda kuti
kuite zvandichakuudzai tifambe
nguva dzangu dzave kukwana
handitika?

Ndiri kukupai mazuva maviri chete
ekuti mutaure naWayne muchi
mukumbira ruregerero adzoke
apedze mission yaakafambira .Ndati
nguva yangu yava kukwana"Ndakatya
nazvo ini,munhu wacho aitoita seari
mumba imomo.

Asi vakafa vacho vamwe vanoshaya
Simba rekudzoka  ko Mai vangu
namai ma twins vatadzawo here
kurwa naye kumhepo ikoko † ♂

Pakuzonodzeya hope dziya nababa
nasisi ndipo patakazoona
kuti mhuri yana Wayne ndiyo
yakanga yamboripwa nana sekuru

Ngozi yaiva nenharo iyoyo
kareko,vanhu vaingofa sehuku
takanga takawanda chose family
yedu asi kwakafa vakawanda.

Tete--- hamai mbofanira kudaro paya
baba vatwo.Rugare paairondedzera
ini ndakatozviona kuti ngozi yacho
ine hasha honai matiparira .

Takazoronga kuti tomuwana sei
Wayne wacho tikumbire
ruregerero.Rugare akazofonera Kudzi
hameno zvavaka zoronga.

Avawo baba vaRugare vaingo hwise
vurombo nekuti hope dzacho
dzairamba dzichidzoka

End of chapter 30

My first book ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 31

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Wayne Chimbongora

Baba vaRugare waitotambira zvavo
mudziva rinengwena chaimo,

chokwadi kudenha mago chaiko
,kudhokonya nyoka mumwena
nechigunwe.Bernard haasi wekutuka
uyu,unovata uchidikitira,Ndaitoti
pamwe kurondedzera kwese
kwakaita Rugare vaiterereso izvo
kwete nhai?

Hongu,zvakaitwa mwana wavo
zvinovarwadzawo semubereki asi
vaifanira kuzopopota vaona kuti
zvichasvika kupi.Kupopota nekutuka
Goritoto racho zvaibatsirei nhai?

Ndakarwadziwa ini kunyanya

pavaimutuka vachiti Binya,my young brother was not like that.He was humble, soft spoken ,a God fearing man.

Ndakabuda na Kudzi ndobva vaiva zvekutitema ne chisaga chema avocado,dai ndisina kunzvenga chakandikuvadza gumbo , zvakaoma

Takazonotsvaga ka lodge kekurara kwa Takavarasha .

Ndakarota Bernard akabata baba vaRugare nehuro achida kuvakanda

mudziva rine ngwena.Ndakamhanya
kunopfugama paari ndichikumbira
kuti avaregedze .Akazoridza tsamwa
ndokuvakandira kwandiri ndobva
ndaenda navo mumota.

Ndakambofunga zvekuda kudzokera
ndokubva tsano vazoti nditange
ndaona Rugare haana
mhosva.Ndakazoona tsano
vonditambidza fon vachiti yabva kuna
Rugare.

Aikumbirisa kuti ndisvike kumba
kwavo asi ndakamuudza kuti ndaitya

baba vake

Ndakazoshinga
ndokudzokera,patakasvika ndaiita
kufamba ndiri kumashure kwa tsano
kurikutya kurohwa.

Tsano vakanga vakabata zidanda
vachiti baba havana ngozi
vakangotanga musindo ndinovarova

Takasvika hedu zvakanaka,this time
vaitonzwisa tsitsi vakagara mukona
ye bench kkkk Goritoto rakanga
ravagadzirira size.

Ndakazofonerwa neland ndikato
shamisika kuti ingava yekupi.

Land:: Mr Wayne Chimbongora,5
years ago you and Miss Rugare
Kaseke reported the case of a
missing child.

Wayne::yes ,yes Sir mamuwana here
MAPISAREMA?

Land ::May you please come to

Sakubva Police Station as soon as possible.

Wayne ::ok ok sir ,tiri kure tichasvika kuswera mangwana ...ok ..hatiregi ...thank you sir

Vanhu vose vakamhanyira pandiri vachibvunza kuti"Awanikwa,arikupi,mupenyu here"ndokuvaudza zvaivapo

Takamuka tichigadzirira ndokutopinda munzira achiri mangwanani ,taida kunorara Harare

tozomukira KwaMutare.

Takaonekana zvakanaka
vachingotiwo mutifonere kana
masvika ,takarongedzerwa maveg,ma
tomaitoes ne saga remapfunde hanzi
monopa huku.

Vakandi tendawo ne ma avocado ne
grocery randakanga ndazotenga kwa
Takavarasha.Baba vacho
ndakavasiira mari ndichingoti garai
nayo pamwe mungazoda kutevera if
there is any need.

Vakanditenda chose nekuti
mari yacho yakanga yakawanda
,Tsano takabuda navo vachiti vaid
kunosara kwaChivi pane zvavaida
ikoko.

Tichingosvika ma Chivi muya takabva
taonekana navo ndokuuya pataiva
ndokubatanidza maoko edu hanzi
ndakupa mwana wamai vangu kuti
umuchengete.

Takaseka ndokuva tambidzawo yavo
mari tikarova pasi kubva kwaChivi
kwaTakavarasha

Uyu mwana waEmanuwere uyuka
?akanga otonditenderedza musoro
,kubva zviya zvanda kamuona
nedress re red ndakanga ndotomuda
zvekurevesa chaizvo .

Iyewo haana kurega kunditi
babamukuru apa zvaindibhowa
sei.?Takati tichangobuda mu
Shurugwi fon yake ndobva
yarira.Ndakatoti pamwe ndi tsano
vari kubvunza kuti mavepi
.Ndakazosiya ndavatengerawo fon
neline,hembe ne twumwe

twakawanda twavaida ndokusaka
vakazondipa mkadzi ma Chivi

Akadavira fon iya achiita kusekerera
vakataura nguva yakareba
ndokuzokata achiratidza mufaro
chaiwo.

Wayne-- ko wanga uchitaura
nani,ndakabvunza ndakamutarisa. Ko
zvaaitowedzera kunaka?.Ndaiti
Harare chete ndiko kune ma saloon
anogona ku doba-doba musoro zveini

. † ♂

This is too much,akanga akagadzirwa
bvudzi rake chairo rakaiswa twuma
pin twuri neat ndokubva arisunga
kumashure uku.

Dressing hayo handichatauri,anga
akafitwa mwana.Uyu ndomutora
chete uyu,help me Bernard,"kkkk

Rugare--- hanzii futi na Bernard asi
wamurota?

Rume risinganyepi hariroori

Ipapa pandangonyarara nhai,abva
atonditi machatiswa natsano
chirooranai muchengete mwana muri
mose,"ndakadero ndichifunga kuti
achatya zve. Hoyo Rugare wenyu

Rugare--- haa kana Babamukuru
munoti angadaro here kkk
anotozivawo kuti hazviiti baba -
mukuru ndi baba.

Aitotaura zvake achiratidza kuti aiva
serious nezvaitaura

Ndakarwadziwa ini,yakazoti
mhinduro ye aifona youya,ndakanzwa
kuvaviwa-vaviwa hameno kuti pai
,zvaiita kunge ndakanda tsama nhatu
dzemhiripiri mumuromo

RUGARE:mukomana wangu uyu
babamukuru,akazozvigamuchira
hake zvandiri saka tatodzokerana
soon tinenge taroorana .

Handina kumbopadavira ipapo
ndakaramba ndakatsika mafuta
tichienda ,Ndainzwa kunge
ndadzipwa nezibonzo raBhusvumani

yachembera pahuro apa.

Aingowatsura-watsura zvake pa fon
pake.

Tichipinda mu Gweru akabva
akumbira kuti tiinde neku Zim Alloys
pane munhu waaida kunoona ikoko.

Takatowana munhu uya
akatomumirira
pagedhe.Ndichingomisa mota
akaburuka chop- chop
ndokumhanyirana nemukomana uya
ndokupanana hug netwu matsvodi
twuviri pamatama

Hiiii ndakadero ndichikava vhiri
remota ndokubva ndarwadziwa
ndikati regai ndimupedzere shungu

"Kana uchida zvekusara chibva
wasara ndavakuenda ndine
zvakawanda zvakandimirira mberi
.Ndaka rivhesa zvemufirimu chaizvo
akatozokwira mota ichifamba.

Akanga apiwa ka gift bag kakanaka
kaiva ne ma chocolates ne ka nice
watch .

Rugare-- ndiye mukomana wangu uyo
babamukuru ticharoorana
soon.Varisei maiguru Chido?

Handidaviri zvakadaro ini,kuda
kundidzimbira ronda ranga ropodzwa
naye.Akatanga zve kubaya baya fon
yake achingoseka.

Wayne-- handidi munhu anoita zvefon
kana ndichi draivha unondinzwisa
hope .Ndipe heyo fon iyoyo ndokupa
tasvika.Akabva anditambidza
ndokubva aita zve machocolates ake.

Rugare;-- babamukuru oyi,akadero
achinditambidza chocolate .

Wayne-- izvi here izvi , doctor wangu
akati zviri bad for my health
,zvinooresa mazino futi, handibati.

Akangoti "ok" ndokuenderera mberi
nekudya .Ndaishaya kuti ndomuti
kudini chaizvo.

Tichipinda ku Kwekwe takabva tainda
mu Chicken slice kumbonotsvaga
food ,ndakamusiya ari mu queue
ndokumhanya kumota ndakadira -

dira ka watch kaya mvura ndokusiya
chigubhu chemvura chakaisa musoro
wacho mu ka gift bag kaya kaiva
nezvi chocolate,kunge yarasika
yoga.Ndakabva ndamhanya
kunobhadhara ndakawana
atosvikawo pa till pachho.

Gunduru--- Mudhara mune simbi
Mudhara,uyu mukamusiya oga
anotorwa uyu.

Rugare--- kkkk anopenga uyu
babamukuru

Ndakamusiya kuti atange kupinda
mumota ndichinyepedzera kuita
kunge ndaitarisa mavhiri

.Ndakazonzwa oti""What,nhai Mwari
chiiko ichi ?,aitotaura achibuda
misodzi.

Wayne-- sorry Ruru ndakanganwa kuti
pane chigubhu chinemvura tione kuti
haina kufa here,?Ndaitaura
ndichitoitora kwaari zvese ne ma
chocolates acho akanga atota bepa
chete mukati makangonaka.

Mugunduru uya akabva apfuura

nepadhuze ndobva
ndatomutambidza bepa riya akangoti
blaz maspaka,

Wayne -dont worry Ruru,
ndonokutengera imwe watch yegold
kumberi

Ndaitotaura ndichimumbundira ,it felt
good ndizvoka?akangodairawo
nemusoro.

Takazodya paya ndokusimuka hatina
kuzombomira futi kusvika tasvika

kuHarare.Vakafarirana zvikuru na
Faith vachingoti dai MAPISAREMA
akawanikwa.

End of chapter 31

My first book,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 31

Story by Charlotte Mutasa

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora.

Faith ndaiva ndatomuudza nyaya dzese nezvekuti ndinoda Rugare.

Faith--- munomuda zvekutya Bernard here kana kuti zvinobva pasi pemoyo wenyu?

Wayne -- ndinomuda tete ,zvekutorevesa chaiko ,ndibatsireiwo tete.

Faith--- munobatsirika here imi ,gore

riya ndakakutii Chido wenyu haaiti mukanditi chii?

Wayne --- zviya zvakatopfuura izvo tete, please help me to win this Angel

Akazobvumawo achiti zvinoita kuti mhuri yedu ibatane.

Time dzataikurukura idzodzo Rugare akanga atova busy kuita thorough cleaning achibvisa ma curtain kuti amawache.

Zvaindifadza ini ,Chido hapana chero zuva rimwechete zvaro raakabata mutsvairo.

Ndichamuhwinha chete Rugare mwana wa Emanuere

Takasvika pa Sakubva Police Station tikataura nyaya yedu.Takanzi timirire Sergeant Nhoko vaiita nyaya yacho .

Pavakasvika vakabva vatopinda nesu mu office hameno wavakafonera

"Ndimi vabereki va MAPISAREMA?

Hongu takapindurirana kamwe chete.

Sergeant Nhoko-- munopinda church
yei

"Hwisiri"takaindirana futi

Sergeant Nhoko-- vakatanga
vadzingudza musoro wavo ndokuzoti
""kubva zvandaka pinda chipurisa 15
years ago handisati nambosangana
necase yakadai.

Takanga totonetseka isu kuti chii futi

chotaurwa.Nhoroondo dzakanga
dzisina basa taida kunzwa
nezvamwana.

"Mune hama here inogara kuBanket?"
Kwete "takaramba tongoindirana.

Pane munhu akatifonera ne unknown
achiti ndiye ana MAPISAREMA
arikuda kumudzoserera kuvabereki
vake.

Sergeant Nhoko-- ndakamutiwo auye
naye mangwana sezvo imi maiti
murikure.Chiendai henyu asi na 9

mangwana ndinokudai pano.

Ndakazonobhuka ku hotel kuya
kwaChido ndokunorara
ikoko.Ndakafonera Hama dzose
vamwe vaiti varikuuya vamwewo
vachifara nekupururudza .

9 o'clock takanga tatova pa camp
kare.Paiva nehama dzakawanda
dzandaisa,fungira-William,vanatete
vose ,gogo nasekuru,Tete veku
Chitungwiza nevana vavo.

Takamira paya Officer Nhoko

vachingo fonerana nemunhu wacho
pava paya vakabva vati asvika.

Takaona murume wechikuru,
akavika akabata a handsome health
kid ,Akanobvunzawo Nhoko
pareception ndokuuya kwataiva

"Mwanawangu!!! ndiRugare uyo
akaita zvekumhanya
akavikosimudza mwana uya .Aiita
kumupenengura-penengura
achivhura hembe omukisa-kisa
hameno kuti aitsvagei imomo.

.Akabva atanga kuchema akabata mwana uya,Ndakato zomutorera mwana ndatoona kuti avakutoitawo confusion.

Baba vaya vakabva vavharirwa kuseri asi takavharisa hedu docket tikati tinoda kupedzerana pachivanhu.

Iyi mbavha yemwanaka iyi, excellent!!yaigona zvayo kuchengeta mwana jealous down.Ganda ra MAPISAREMA ne dressing zvaitopupura kugara zvakanaka kwemwana ,

Vamwe vakazoti tiende ku ma DNA
tingova nechokwadi kuti ndiye.

Ndakazonotorwa naye MAPISAREMA
maDNA ndokubuda ari positive
Pakafarwa apa,ini ndakanga
ndotochema nekufunga Bernard.

Takazoita convoy tonanga ku
Chimanimani kwa Chimbongora naye
MAPISAREMA wa Bernard.

MAPISAREMA 33

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

This time takasvika pasina vanhu
vakawanda,paingova nema Hwisiri
nevamwe vashoma vehukama
hwepadhuze.

Ishe ndinzwe ne
kufaraa ndinzwei ne tsitsi dzenyu

idzo dzamunopa vanhu vose
ngadziuye kwandiri

Regai kundisiya baba,kana ndiri
mutadzi,ndine kuipa pamoyo asi huya
kwandiri

Takato tambirwa kuroad chaiko
nemaHwisiri vachiimba zvavo
nekuridza hwamanda.

Vaingotevera mumashure memota
vachipururudza
nekupembera.Paitoita kunge

pamuchato chaipo.

Mota yangu yakanga yakanyorwa kuti

"FIVE years of missing--- welcome
back home MAPISAREMA our
HERO ndobva paiswa picture yake

Hamenno kuti William akazviita
nguvai ndofunga pataiita zve ma DNA
ndipo paaiva busy nekugadzirira
zvose izvi.

Huvepo hwaMwari huri pano
....ndahunzwa neku masaisai
kubata kwaMwari kuri pano
ndakunzwa neku Masaisai.

Ndakadzamirwa ini chokwadi kubata
kwaMwari kwaiva pano shuwa asi
ndakatomboda kuseka ndafunga
hangu kuti dai vangoti --- kubata
kwaBernard kuri pano kwauya neku
makuva

"MAPISAREMA 1 yoti Jehovha ndiye
mufudzi wangu hapana
chandinoshaya,"vakadero Mufundisi

vachi vhara Bible ravo.

Vanhu vakanga vakagara panze pasi pemuti waiva kudhuze nekubedroom rasekuru.

Mufundisi vaiva kumberi kwakaiswa table yakafukidzwa nejira re white. Patable pacho paivawo ne macandes maviri ne cross yewood ine mufananidzo waJesu.

Vakabva vaisa Bible ravo patable ndokuenderera mberi nhemharidzo.

"Yatanga verse ya MAPISAREMA
ichitiudza nezve kuti ndivo mufudzi
wedu.Ndaona kufudzwa pano
ini,kwete kufudzwa chete asi
kufudzwa nemufudzi akanaka anonzi
JEHOVHA, halleluya MaKristo † ♂

" 5 years ago pakabiwa
MAPISAREMA uyu ,vaitaura
vachimutendeka ,regai ndipupure ini
vanhu vaMwari ,takanyara,Ndati isu
maHwisiri e Chimbongora Circuit
takanyara."Apa vaitaura vadzikisa
voice vakatsikitsira pasi.

"Mwana kubiwa tiripo here Mwari
,tiripo tichiimba ,kutamba nekuridza
hwamanda?Takabatikana isu † ♂

Vanhu kumadoro uko vakanga vototi
"Mwari wenyu weHwisiri adii
kukuonesai kuti mwana obiwa"kkkk

"Hatina kuvarega isu vachituka Mwari
wedu akatibvisa ku Ijipita kunyika
yehuranda,takabv tatovati.....

huuya unyorese mazita

,mazita,mazita mazitaaa mazita
mazita. Ishe anodaidza mazita
mazita mazita , mazitaaa mazita
mazita mazitaaa

Pavaiti mazita vaitotenderera
vachitamba ngoma
ichiridzwa...Paibvumirawo vanhu kuti
mazitaa*4 ivo vaibva vaita zvekutaura
vachidetemba..... mashoko iwayo
anotaurwa nemunhu asina kunyoresa
zita

Baba vaiva nechipo ivava vanhu
vakazosara vopedzisa kuti Mazita Ivo

votoenderera mberi nemharidzo

*Muparidzi 3 verse 3 inotiudza
zvekuti- Chimwe nechimwe
chinenguva yacho,va Roma Zvirevo 3
yotiwo Vimba naJehovha urege
kuzendamira panjere dzako."

Yakatidzora isu Zvirevo 3 tikazviudza
kuti tichavimba naMwari
agotibatsira." Nhasi tinemufaro isu
vapindura Mwari wedu vapindura .Iye
akatanga basa matiri anoripedza
haatifuratiri.Amen maHwisiri Amen

"Udza Ari paside pako kuti
,"handimbochemi nekuti Jesu varipo
!!"vanhu vaka zevezerana
vachitevedzera mashoko aya.

Ngatikotamisei uso bwedu
tinyengetere--- Kuna Mwari
varikumusoro-soro kudenga.Ipapo
vaitendeka kudenga kuya Tafara
isu maHwisiri e Chimbongora Circuit
tafara.Mazvita henyu manyadzisa
Satani dyyiabhori matisanganisa
nemwana wedu MAPISAREMA.

Chiitai kuti agare mumba menyu

baba.Itai kuti zvakaitwa nemuvengi
kumwana wedu zvisa
pamhidzazve.Munesimba
rinoshamisa Ishe wangu , panoperera
dzedu pfungwa dzenyu ndipo
padzinotangira.

,Shoko renyu roti zve Kuna
MAPISAREMA vakakomborerwa
vanogara mumba menyu.

Tamuisa mumaoko enyu mwana uyu
kuti agare mumba menyu.

Komborerai mhuri yemusha muno

irambe yakabatana,komborerai
Chimbongora Circuit, komborerai
Methodist Church in Zimbabwe
komborerai nyika yokwedu.Muzita
raTenzi Jesu Kristu akafa akamuka
Amen

Munamoto uyu wakachemedza
vakawanda.

Vanhu vakazoimba kambo kainzi

ndiyani waronga izvi ,Ndi Mwari
wakanaka munamoto uchibva
wapera

Vanhu vakazopiwa zvavo kudya
kwemasikati ndipo pakapindawo
mota yerudzi rwe Prado nedzimwe
nhatu mugate

Ipapo vanhu vose vakati meso jii
kuda kuona kuti ndivanani vakanga
avuya .

End of chapter 33

My first book ,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 34

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

William (Mutikitivha).

Ndinonzi William ,ndiri muzukuru
wekwa Chimbongora Mai vangu
ndivo last born yava Kadhada.

Ndakakura ndichigara kumusha
kwamai ndichiendeswa kuchikoro na
sekuru Moses.

Pama holidays ndaito mboindawo
kuGweru kunasekuru kana kuti
vanasekuru Wayne vaiuyawo
kumusha.

Ndakazobvako ndatokura ndatova
Mutikitivha.Pakashaya sekuru Moses
nagogo ndakarwadziwa.Pakazoshaya
sekuru Bernard ndakabaiwa panyama
nhete chaipo.Vanga vachiri mwana
mudiki mufunge

Ndakaudza sekuru kuti titsvage
Lawyer riferefete nyaya yacho

tisungise mhondi iyi asi
vakarambisisa vachiti siyai zvakadero
acharwa ega.

Ndakatoshaya kuti vaida kuedza
kuitasei chaizvo .Ndakazongo
siyanawo nazvo ndokumirira musi
weNyaradzo.

Ndakanonoka kusvika zvangu asi
nyaya dzose ndakanga
ndadzinzwa.Ndakazoita zvebasa
rangu chairo vaida kuripa ndokuripa
mhosva dzavo.

Pakabiwa mwana takatoseka zvedu
nasekuru tichiziva kuti munhu
wekuba mwana uyu akanga agarira
nhanzva.

After many years ndakazofonerwa
nasekuru Wayne vachiti vakanga
vafonerwa vachinzi svikai kuSakubva
Police Station

Pavakainda Kuma DNA ku town
ndipowo pandakasara
ndichigadzirisa ma pictures a sekuru
MAPISAREMA ekuisa pamota.

Munamato watopera ndipo pakasvika
mota dzaka dungamidzana pamusha .

"Zvepamusha pasekuru hazviperi
wena"ndaitotaura na Onias uyo
akanga achangobvawo kusvika .

Mu Prado muya makaburuka
murume nemukadzi .."Daddy,Mommy
akamanya MAPISAREMA uya
achinova mbundira .Vakapiwa
pekugara ndobva vazokumbira kuona
sekuru

Vemhuri chete ndivo vakapinda

mumba vamwe vose ndokusara
panze .

Ndakasimuka ndichida kutarisa kuti
hapana asiri wemhuri here mumba
umu.Ndakananga Kuna baba
veHwisiri vakanga vakagara
vakandifuratira.

Ndakavakwenya kumusana uku
ndobva vacheuka ko zvavari sekuru
Peturosi. Vakanga vava muHwisiri
akakwana .Ipapo vakanga vakapfeka
bhachi rered rakanyorwa kuti MCU
netai yacho yakanyorwa

zvimwezvo.Aiwa vakanga vakatitwa sekuru vangu.

Door rakaita zvekuvharwa chaizvo.MAPISAREMA uya akanga angoti kwati namai vaya.

(Bhomba)Daddy vakachengeta MAPISAREMA

Ndinonzi Bhomba ,handisi mu politician sezvinofungira vanhu.Ndinorarama neku ngwavha-ngwavha.I can do anything to get money

Takaita makore akawanda tisina
mwana ,ndokutsvaga munhu
wekutengera mwana.Pakazouya
vasikana vaviri vane mwana akanaka
chose. Ndakazviziva kuti haasi wavo
nekuti vaingocheuka-
cheuka.Ndakazviziva kuti vabereki
vemwana vachasara vachimutsvaga
saka paitoda action .Ndakavapa mari
yavo ndokuva vhundutsira ne pfuti
ndobva vaenda

Takasara ndokutama zuva iroro
toenda Banket kusina

vanotiziva.Takagara zvakanaka
nemwana wedu ndakabva
ndatomupa Zita rangu saka aingonzi
Junior.

Takamboedza kuda kumutoresa birth
certificate asi zvakaramba nekuti
takanga tisina birth record .

Ndaitofunga zvekutsvaga nurse
wekupamari atipe rekufojera asi
ndakaramba ndoverengera.

Junior paakanga oda kusvitsa
makore 5ndipo pandakatanga kurota

hope dzaisanzwisika .Ndakarota
tasungwa nenyaya yekuba mwana.

Taibvunzwa nemapurisa
nezvakaitika kuti mwana ave
mumaoko edu.

Police -murikugona kuchengeta
henyu mwana ,asi paano ngokwanisa
5 years mubve maenda naye ku
Sakubva Police Station vacha
kubatsirai kutsvaga vabereki
vemwana.Kana mavaona mobva
maripa henyu mwana asiri wenyu
wamakaba.Munovasiira mombe 10

nemari .Avo vakaku tengeserai don't worry ndicha dhilla navo soon.

Mupurisa uya akabva afuratira ndokuenda kuzonotarisa kudai wanike apfeka worksuit ye grey yakanyorwa kumusana kuti AC Electronics.

Hadzina kumira hope dziya ndakato zongonzwa chero Mai Junior vachingotaurawo nezvadzo takanga tototya isu.

"Tisvikewo pano,"rakadero voice ku

gate

"Svikai ,!!!takaenderana namai Junior.

Vakapinda babamukuru Jonasi
vaigara kumusha
kuNyazura .Ndakato

shamisika kuti kuno vasvikasei
.Hapana aiziva kwataigara isu tisu
taipota tichiindako nenguva dzirikure
asi mwana taisiya.

"Nyaya yandavinga pano mwanangu
ihombe,"vakadaro vachisimudzira

tsiye dzavo mudenga vakanditarisa
kumeso

"Tatenderera muvanhu vose vemhuri
tichitsvaga munhu anonzi ane
mwana asiri wake mumba make
.Tinorota hope(vakabva
vaitsanangura hope dzakaita
sedzedu)

"Tatambudzwa mwanangu hatizivi
kuti ndiyani akaita izvi,"ndakanga
ndafunga kuramba asi ndisati
ndashama muromo Junior akabva
asvika achibva panze paaitamba

"Daddy," akadero achiuya kuzogara
pamakumbo pangu

"Say hie to uncle ," akabva atoenda
pana uncle vaya ndokusvika achiti
,"hie uncle I'm Junior,"ko handiti
aingotaura chirungu choga achienda
kuchikoro che varungu (ECD)

Ndakazo rondedzera zvose vakati
hapana chokumirira tomukira
kuNyazura tonoonesana pamwe
chete .

Zimbabwe idiki veduwe ,vaiti pane
munhu akandiona wekumaraini
kumusha aitogarawo muBanket ndiye
akazoita kuti vasvike.

Takasimuka mangwana acho
nehembe dzaJunior dzose.Vanhu
vakapopota veduwe hanzi tanga ta
tambura nehope dzemunhu we
worksuit ye grey yakanyorwa
kumusana kuti AC Electronics .Iwe
uriwe zvako unoita zvinonyadzisa
kudaro.Ndaiva ndongoti
"ndinehurombo,ndinehurombo
ndichizvityora.

Takapa babamukuru Jonasi mwana kuti vainde naye ku Police.Ini ndaitotya ndaifunga kuti vanosviko ndivharira.Vakazotifnera vachiti havana kuvharirwa ndokusangana maMutare ndokuzotevera hedu takawanda nedzimwe hama ne mota.

Takasangana maMutare ndokutopinda munzira tichitevera Junior ku Chimanimani kwa Chimbongora.

End of chapter

My first book-- ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 35

Story by Charlotte Mutasa. 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Akauya zvake mwana wemupfanha
wangu Bernard.Ndakachema

ini,mwana uyu akanga akafanana
nababa vake zvisina mibvunzo .Kuma
DNA takazongoindira kuti ruzhinji
rugutsikane but it was not necessary.

Dare rakatanga mumba William
muzukuru achitu ngamirira vanhu.

William-- ndaona kuti tose tirimuno
tiri vehukama hwepadhuze.Ndinoreva
vana kana vazukuru vaPedzisai
ndizvo here?

Vanhu-hongu ndizvo

William-- ndiyo mhuri yedu iyi irimuno
.Mhuri ya Pedzisai (achitarisa side
ravaiva).Ava vayenzi vedu vabva
Nyazura .Taurai henyu mhuri
yaChimbongora yakaterera

Babamukuru Jonasi--- Pamusoroi
mhuri yekwa Chimbongora,isu
tinobva Nyazura tichinzi vekwa
Mhute. Tine hurombo chose
nezvakaitwa nemwana wedu uyu
Cephas re hukoronyera achizviti
Bhomba-bhomba(vanhu
vakamboseka apa)

Tichibva kurudyi ,ava ndivo mai
vaKefasi,avo ndimaiguru
vake,mainini ,tete, mukoma,
munin'ina naamai vake
nyakutumbura vane hat ye black avo
ndivo Mai vake nyakutumbura na
baba vake avo vane bhachi .

Vakabva vataura hope zvese
zvakaiteka kusvika vazosvika
pamusya apa."Simuka Bhomba
uonekwe"

Vanhu vose vakati maziso jii kuna
Bomba uya

Raiva rume rakanwa mukaka rikaguta
.Matama aya aiita sebhora rakazara
mweya,tsapfu dzaiitawo kunge
dzakasungirwa ma balloons.
Mumusoro umu makanga musina
kana kabvudzi zvako muchivaima
semakazorwa mafuta edovi. Raiva
rakapfeka ma ziteki kutsoka.
Kumusoro uku raiva neka muscle top
kakanyorwa kumusana kuti Bhomba
aenda † ♂.Umm mwana wangu
aigara ne monya shuwa.

Rakatoita zvaro serisina kuzvinzwa
ndokuramba rakagara richitambisa-
tambisa mhasuro

Sekuru Jonasi--- ita hunhu Kefasi
simuka apo!! Vanhu vose vaakanga
vauya navo vakatanga kupopota .

Pakasimuka vamwe Mai vaiva varefu-
refu zvekuti vaitoita sevacha
dhumhira mudenga.

Mai varefu--- tinokurova Kefasi usada
kutijairira .Unofunga kufuta kwako
kunoshamisirei.Ndinokubinha.Vaitota

ura vakasimudza chibhakira
mudenga. Chii chakakupa kuba
mwana wevanhu hauzvizivi kuti
hauzviri iwe,hona watiparira.

"Hatina kana nguva tafutsira mwana
wangu afa zvisina tsananguro tikanzi
zvakonzerwa ne mutorwa
arimumusha. Ndoda mbudzi dzangu
dzataka nobhadhara n"anga
iya.Vakafamba vachiinda kwaiva
kwakagara Bhomba uya ndokubva
vamusikiza mbama.

Pakasimukawo vamwe mai vaiva

vatsvuku vane ma vara matema
anenge (masamba) kumeso

VaMasamba -musada kundijairira
Mai Rute, mwana wamuri kutaura
Handiti akafa nerunyoka atora
mukadzi wemunhu? mbudzi
dzakatorova kanganwai
zvenyu,zvaindirana nekudya
kwadzakaita garden yangu,tinyararirei
zvedu

Vakaramba vongo popotedzana
babamukuru baba vaJonasi nababa
va Bhomba ndivo vakazovagarisa

pasi.

Ndakazviona musu uyu kuti hakuna
musha usina zvawo chokwadi

William- Tinotenda baba
nekunyararidza mhere-mhere yanga
yanetsa iyi.

William-- tichienderera mberi,nyaya
yenyu tainzwa isu hatina
zvatingapikisa nekuti hope
dzakadudzira zvose .(Akatarisa kuna
vaJonasi)Manga mauya here
nezvamakanzi muzosiya kuno.

Babamukuru Jonasi --(vakasimuka
ndokutanga vaombera maoko)

Hongu asi zviri kumota panze.

Vakabuda na Bhomba uya
ndokuzodzoka papera
chinguva.Pamombe 10 dziya
vakabvisa mari yaienderana neyeku
dzitinha kwadzaizotengwa .Imwe
mari iya vakangobvisa iri mu zi
envelop ye khakhi.

Yese yakabva yatambidzwa sekuru.
Vakasimuka ndokupfugama vakaisa

mari iya pamberi pavo vachiombera
hameno zvavaitaura zvisinga
nzwikwi.Vapedza vanhu vakaombera
madzimai ndokuridza mupururu.

Vakazooneka zvavo asi
MAPISAREMA akasara achichema
zvinosiririsa.Zvakangooma hazvo
kuparadzanisa mwana nevanhu
vaimuchengeta zvakanaka
.Aingofunga zvake kuti ndiwo ma
parents ake .Vakaenda naye kumota
mai vacho vachingopukuta misodzi
ne ma tissue Bla Bomba vachingo
dzungudza musoro zveshungu.

Hamenno kuti vakanomutii
takazongoona ovasimudzira ruoko
mota dzichibva dzaenda .

Ndiko kusara kwakaita MAPISAREMA
kumusha kwake KuChimanimani
kwaChimbongora

End of chapter 35

My first book,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi.

MAPISAREMA 36

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

William (Mutikitivha)

"Kugona ngozi kuiripa,matogona
zvamaita izvi,tinovimba hope idzi
hadzichadzoki zvachose sezvo maita
zvido zvemufi.

"Baba namai vaJunior maka

sununguka zvenyu kupota
muchizotora mwana pama
holidays.Tazviona tose kuti
makaumba hukama hwakanaka na
sekuru vangu MAPISAREMA ava,"
aitaura achibata Junior uya ma
shoulders.

"Ndichakumbira muinde pane
murume uyo akapfeka sa Paraffin
munopiwa number dzevabereki
vaJunior vekuno kwa Chimbongora
.Vakabva vatosimuka ndokuenda
kuya.Vachingosvika kuya ndakanzwa
Paraffin (Onias--)uya ogadzirisa voice.

Paraffin-- ndisati ndakupai number ini
ndairota murume uya wekupfeka
worksuit yakanzi AC Electronics
achiti mundipe chimhandara
chakasvika,chakanaka pachiso.Chine
mukaka wakati twiiiiii aitura akaisa
maoko ake pamukaka achitevedzera
kuti twii komukaka

Mhute family--(vakaindirana pamwe
chete vachichema chema) yowee

† ♂ zvatanga tati

tapedzazve,wakatiparira bhobha
uchavapa ani ,iwe usingazvari.

VaMasamba-- motoindisa Rute ndiyo
mhandara yoga iripamba.

Mai Varefu-)Mai Rute---
imi,musadankunditsvaga
,mukanditsvaga munondiwana,
toraika Eriza muvape handiti
akura(form 2) ndiyo yainzi
akura.Mupei iyeye ndimi mune
mwana zimbavha rinoba vana
vevanhu.Nemadire aanoita mari
Bhomba wenyu uyu next time anenge
otoba vana achigura ma parts
vachitengesa.

Bomba uya aitoita zvake seasipo
achinon"ona mazino ake ne
zimbuswa rakarebesa.

VaMasamba--ndinokusungisai weee
makamboonepi under age ichiripiswa
ngozi

Vakaramba vachingo kandidzana
mashoko ndokuzo nyaradzwazve
navaJonasi

VaJonasi-- tinyarei mazvinzwa,imi

murivatorwa hamuna chamunotonga
mumusha waMhute.Tanga tapedza
zvakanaka moita
mhirizhonga.Nyararai tinzwe kuti
vemhuri ino vanoti kudii,Inga
varikutibata zvakanaka
wani.(vakabva vagara pasi vose
vachinyara)

William-- akatanga amboseka
akatarisa kuna Paraffin uyo akanga
achiseka akaisa makumbo mudenga,
ndokuzoti

"Paraffin,iwe Paraffin tonokuvhiyisa

mbudzi wanzwa.Buda muno ndati
buda muno." Akaenda pana Paraffin
uya ndokuno mudhonza ne scaff
yaiva muhuro achimubudisa panze .
Akadzoka ndokuenderera mberi
achiti

William- hapana musha usina benzi,
iri ndiro reduwo remumusha
muno.Musatya henyu anga
achitamba zvake,uyu mufi anorwa
ega achibva angokuudzai zvaanoda
mopedzerana.

Vanhu vaya vakanzwikwa kutura

mafemo.Vakazopiwa chikafu
ndokuonekana ndobva vaenda zvavo.

Takasara mumba muya toenderera
mberi needuwo matare.

William-- izvi zvapera izvi, kwasara
nyaya yasekuru ava vadzoka
mumusha poitwa sei?

VaMurungu-- musanetseka ndipei
hangu ndinono vachengeta kupurazi
kwangu mazuvano handina wekugara
naye.

William-- kwete ,kwete mhamha
ngatimbomira kudaro,mai vemwana
uyu varipano uye handifungi kuti
vangada kuparadzana nemwana
wavo zvakare.(vanhu vose
vakanzwikwa kutsigirai apa)

Ndichakumbira mbuya mai
MAPISAREMA vataurewo pfungwa
dzavo.

Rugare Mai MAPISAREMA--
akasimuka achida kutaura ndokubva
atadza neshungu ndokuchema.

William -chimbogarai zvenyu pasi
gogo mozodzoka shungu
dzapera.(sekuru Wayne ndivo
vakanga vakavabata vachivanyaradza.

MAPISAREMA-why are you crying, are
you also missing
your parents?

Mai MAPISAREMA vaya vakabva
vawedzera kuchema,pamwe vakanga
votofungawo vabereki vavo hameno.

Vakazonyarara havo pava paya
ndokubva taenderera mberi ne dare

William -- handizivi sekuru
Chimbongora kuti munotiwo kudini
neiri mudariro

Sekuru Chimbongora-- nyaya
yakajeka muzukuru urikuiivhiya
zvakanaka chose .Ndashamiswa
hangu nedzandarotawo nhasi

Ndarota baba vangu vachiti -mhuri
yekwa Kaseke kwakabva Mai
MAPISAREMA ava ndiko kwakasara

huripwa hwe

mhandara

vanhu

vakashamisika apa

Sekuru Chimbongora-- Naizvozvo
zvakaitswa naBernard izvi akatopedza
chikwereti chiya.Mai MAPISAREMA
vakasununguka zvavo kuinda isu
hatina dhemeji yatichabvisa ,hanzi
vabereki vavo vava kuzvizviva

Wayne Chimbongora -- kwete -kwete
,kwete sekuru(aitaura
achidzungudza
musoro)hansibvumirani nazvo izvo

,Mai MAPISAREMA vanogara pano
vachichengeta mwana
wavo,hazvinganaki kuti mwana we
Bernard anochengetwa kumwe ini
ndiripo ipapo ndaramba.Vaitaura
vakabudisa ziso vachida kutochema
chaiko.

Andiriya simudza mubhadha
tirove pakadzika-dzika Ndi
Paraffin uyo.

Aitoimba zvake achitevedzera kambo
kaya kanoimbwa na Bhozhongora na
Kanyemba ku National FM.Paaiti

simudza mubhadha aitosimudza
tsvimbo yasekuru yaakanga
avatorera kkk

Ndakabva ndatobvumirawo
ndokutoenderara hedu mberi vanhu
vachiseka

Hooo Andiriyaweeeee
simudza mubhadha tirove pakadzika-
dzika) kkk taiimba pachi
Madzibaba

Zvaiva funny,ndakazviona kuti Onias

akanga azvionawo zvandaiona kuti
sekuru Wayne vakanga vachida Babie

Vanhu vakatanga kuseka chero na
mbuya Mai MAPISAREMA vava
ndakaona vonyevenuka.

Dare rakazongotara kuti sekuru
Wayne vaende namai MAPISAREMA
vonomutoresa birth vozinda zvavo
kumusha kwavo nemwana
anozongopota achidzokawo kuhama
dzake.

Mari yekuripwa iya sekuru vakati
vaitenga mombe 10 vodziisa
mudanga mavo ndidzo dzaizo
chengetawo MAPISAREMA kusvika
akura.

Andiriya simudza mubhadha kkkk
akazoendera mberi Paraffin vana tete
vakanga vajoinawo tichitenderera
sekuru Wayne namai MAPISAREMA
vekubika vachibika vamwewo
vachisimuka vachibuda panze

End of chapter 36

My first book ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 37

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Wayne Chimbongora

Ndakatoona kuti ndikaita
zvekutamba ndinozvira
ndakapopota ini ndichihwanda
naMAPISAREMA kuti mwana
haangaendi.

Kkkk muzukuru wangu Onias uyu
anozviti Paraffin ka?ndakatoona
maimbiro acho aaiita ka song
kemubhadha kuti akanga aziva pane
pfungwa dzangu.

Mangwana acho yaiva Sunday
vazhinji vakamuka vachidzokera .

William na Paraffin ndivo vakasiya
vandisimbisa vachiti "sekuru
shandisai mukana wemazuva
amunenge muri mose kudiwa ne
Babie."

Tete vaMurungu vakasiya vataura
kuti kana zvikasanofamba zvakanaka
zveupenyu Mai MAPISAREMA
vadzoke zvavo vazogara navo
vachichengeta mwana

Takagadzirira kuenda kuChurch uyu
MAPISAREMA akanga avakuenda
achijairanawo namhamha vake nana
sekuru

Takaenda zvedu ne tsoka sezvo
kwaisava kure zvakanyaya.Waingoti
ukayambuka rwizi Mvumvi

wotokwidza chimukwidza
wakananga paruware ndipo payaiva
pamusoro peruware irworwo.

Yakanga yakavakwa kare tisati
tazvarwa asi nanhasi yakanga isati
yapera .

Vanhu vaitoseka vachitii tsumo iya
yekuti "chisingaperi chinoshura
,tazowana chinoshura "church ye
Hwisiri yashura.

Maiva nema benct (akasiya adho
netwa nababa vasati

vashaya)Roofing yakanga yasara half way zvekuti zvaitonetsa kuita service kana kwanaya.

Vatenderi vepo zvairatidza kurema kubatanidza kuti vapedzise.Makore iwayo mvura yaiwandisa saka mbeu dzaivararamisa dzakaita se ma dhumbe,magogoya ne zvimwewo zvaisabuda zvakanaka .

Ma banana ne nzimbe ndizvo zvaivapawo mari yekudya uye yekubhadhara ma school fees.

Takaindawo nababamunini Petros
nemudzimai wavo
naHappy.Zvainakidza izvi,kana
sekuru nambuya ndaionawo kufara
kwavo

Mwanakomana muparadzi uya
akanga adzoka kunababa vake
vakamuregerera vakamubaira mhuru
yakakodzwa .Ruka 15 verse 11 to 32.

After church service takazopiwa
mukana wekutura , ndobva
ndasimuka

"Ndinoda kukutendai hama dzangu,
shamwari dzakanaka parwendo.
Minamoto yenyu ndiyo yaita kuti
tisvike pano nhasi, Simuka
MAPISAREMA vanhu vakuone.

Akasimuka vanhu ndokuombera
nekupururudza vamwe vachiuya
kuzomusimudza. Zvechokwadiwo
vakanga vamira nemhuri pakubiwa
kwemwana. Vaigara vachiuya kumba
kuzoita minamoto yemwana.

Hama dzedu chaidzo dzedzinza

dzakatadza kumira nesu asi
maHwisiri aya handizivi hangu kuti
ndingavatenda nei.Kubva panhamo
yevabereki vangu,pane yaBernard
zvese hazvo vaimira nesu . Shamwari
dzerwendo dzinerudo runoshamisa
kwazvo.

Ndakarangarira MAPISAREMA 77 v 2
inoti Pazuva rokutambudzika kwangu
ndakatsvaga Ishe,Ruoko rwangu
rwakanga rwakatambanudzwa
usiku,ndisingaregi,Mweya wangu
wakaramba kunyaradzwa
3.Ndinorangarira Mwari
ndokushaiwa mufaro. Ndinofungisisa

,Mweya wangu ndokuziya

"Ndinoda kukutendai zvakare
Chimbongora Circuit ,hangingagoni
kukutendai zvakakwana ,Mwari
ngavakuitirei zvakanaka,vazadzise
zvishuviro zvemoyo yenyu

"Makagona kutendeutsa baba vangu
ava(ndaitaura ndichivabata ruoko)
,hwai yakanga yarasika kwemakore
nhasi tinavo muno.

"Kutonga hakusi kwedu
ndekwaMwari,Naizvozvo ngatidzidze

kuregererana patinenge tatadzirana
kuti Mwari varikudenga
vagotiregererawo.Ndatenda

Ndakabva ndagara pasi vanhu
ndokubuda muchurch vachiwadzana
nekambo :

"Zvaringana ,kurangarirwa
naJesu zvaringana kudenga

maHwisiri zvaringana hooo, chii
chimwe chandichada

Ndakabva ndambodzosera
ndangariro kumashure ndofunga
musi wandakatanga kuona Chido
tichiwarzana ku Hatfield Methodist
Church in Zimbabwe

Takazopinda hedu munzira todzokera
kumba.Takagara nguva yakareba
kumusha tikato mboshanyira Tete
Mai Murungu.

Mai MAPISAREMA havana kurega
kunditi babamukuru.Ndaiedza
nepandino kwanisa kuvasweddedza
mudhuze asi zvairamba .Sekuru

ndakanga ndatovaudza nyaya yangu
vakaseka vachiti --"kkkkk kumbira
Bernard akubatsire kana
zvaramba wotoita zvekupindira
mumba akavata kkkk tsotsi
rasekuru

MAPISAREMA uya ndakanga
ndamudzidsisa kuti anditi dad
.Takanga tava ma friends chaiwo asi
kuna mai vake kwaiva kumakata.

Rugare aitotaura zvake kuti kana zve
birth zvapera omboinda Gweru

,onotsvaga basa oshanda hake ikoko
achichengeta mwana.

VaKadhadha vandakanga
ndakumbira kuti vafambire nyaya
dzacho, vakambozamawo kumira
neni asi akava pindura zvinyoro nyoro
achitoseka zvake achiti:

Mai MAPISAREMA---- ambuya,kkkkkk
hazvingagoni kuti ndiroorwe
nababamukuru,chikaranga chedu
chinoti-- babamukuru ndibaba.

"Ngozi yekumusha kwangu ndakaripa

wani ndikakubarirai muzukuru wenyu
MAPISAREMA ari apa uyu."Chiregai
ndiende handina chekushora
makandibata zvakanaka pano .Dai
zvainzi munhu anomutswa aiwa
ndaiti mutsai henyu Bernard ndibve
ndaroorana naye gogo

Akazopedzisira kutaura isvi misodzi
yatozara mumaziso.

† ♂ .. ♂Kushuvira Kuda Bernard
waasina kumboona ini
ndiripo hezvo ndakashamiswa
ini.

VaKadhadha-- chirega kudaro
muzukuru ,unoshungurudza Moyo
wemwana uyu.(MAPISAREMA)

Takazoinda hedu kunoratidza
MAPISAREMA pakavigwa baba vake
nagogo nasekuru.Ko pane zvazvaka
mbobatsira here ,hapana kana
chaizikanwa aingoti

MAPISAREMA-- Granny, granny who
is in here? (achitendeka makuva
Aya.)How did he enter there??

Wayne-- Your, grandfather,your grandmother and your father .

Ndaitaura ndichimu tendekera makuva acho.

MAPIISAREMA-I don't get it,baba Junior told me he is my dad and you said the same ,so do you mean I have 3 fathers,but how † ♂If he is my dad,take him out of here I want to play with him please. I want him to buy me a biiiig toy car

Kaitotaura kachindindonza
ruoko,ndakamusimudza
ndokudzokera kumba tose
tichingopukuta misodzi.

Takagara zvakanaka chose pamusha
apa . Rugare aitoita mabasa ose
epamba achitoita kunge muroora
wepo.Mvura yekugeza aindiisira
zvese nekundi ainira

Pakazopera mazuva angu takabva
taonekana nana gogo ndokudzokera
ku Harare.Naye MAPISAREMA namai
vake kubva KuChimanimani

kwaChimbongora takananga
Harare

End of chapter 37

My first book ,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi.

MAPISAREMA 38

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Note edited please correct mistakes.

Mai MAPISAREMA

Patakapedza munamato werwendo
nekuonekana sekuru vakabva
vasimuka ndokunotora envelop.

Vakanditambidza mari iya yakauya
nana Bhomba kuzoripa yose(isiri
yemombe) yakadaro vakati ndiwane
pekutangira nemwana.

Ndakavatenda ini nekuziva kuti
mwana anodawo
kunochengetwa.Ndakapfugama
ndokutambira envelop iya ndokuti:

RUGARE--- Ndinotenda chose sekuru
nezvamandiira asi chikumbiro
changu chinobva pakadzika-dzika
pemoyo wangu....ndakakurirwa
neshungu ndokumbochema
 ndokumbopukuta misodzi
neseri kweruoko ndokuzoti:

Rugare--- Johani 15 kubva pa verse
12 inoti:

Uyu ndiwo murairo wangu,kuti
mudanane,seni ndakakudai imi, 16
yoenderera mberi ichiti:imi hamuna

kundisanangura asi ini
ndakakusanangurai imi,ndikakuisai
kuti muende mubereke michero,uye
kuti michero yenyu igare:kuti chinhu
chipi nechipo chamunenge
makumbira baba muzita rangu
vakupei.

17: Ndizvozvi zvandinokurairai kuti
mudanane.

Rugare--- maverse aya anotiudza kuti
tidanane nekuti Mwari vakatidawo.

Ndaona zvakakodzera kuti Mari yose
iyoyo munotipirawo vanhu ve

Chimbongora Methodist Church in
Zimbabwe,vapedzise kuvaka
Tembere yaMwari.Vakatiratidza Rudo
sezvakapupurwa nababamukuru zuro
ku church nesuwo tinofanira
kuvaratidza rudo.

Ndakabva ndatogara hangu pasi
ndichimirira mhinduro ya
Sekuru.Havana kana chavakataura
asi vakango dzvondora maziso
ndokumira vachiita kunge vaoma
mitezo kuda yaiva shock here
hameno.

Mbuya Kadhada-- Garai pasi sekuru
va Wayne ,tose-tose tashamiswa
mufunge.Mari chinhu chinodiwa
nemunhu wose.Umm uri one in a
miriyoni muzukuru wangu.

Zvawaita izvi zvaparidza verse
yawaverenga.Ndizvo zvaidiwa nava
tezvara vako Moses ,ndivo vaibatsira
pakuvakwa kwe church iyi
pavakashaika ndipo payakango
mirirawo.

Sekuru -- Irimu nzeve handizivi kuti
Wayne unozvionawo sei ?

Wayne-- Ndanga ndisina
kumbozvifunga ini sekuru,aiwa
zvakanaka iniwo ndichano
vachengeta nekuvariritira vese
nemwana.

Rugare--- kwete babamukuru
musazvinetsa zvenyu
nekutichengeta,zve birth remwana
zvichingopera tava kutoinda Gweru
ndonotsvaga basa.

Pakaita runyararo hameno kuti vanhu
vaifungei , sekuru ndivo vakazoti

Sekuru-- Mangwana chaiwo
ndotomukira kunoono Mufundisi
KuChimanimani,basa rototanga
kufamba.Waita hako muzukuru
nekufunga zvikukutu zvakadai.
Shuviro yangu ndeyekuti ugodzokawo
uchizotiona pano hauna kudzingwa.
Ndichakutumirai ma pictures e
kupedziswa kwe church.

Hatina kuzombotaura zvakawanda
ndokutoisa zvinhu mu mota
ndokusimuka.

Ndaifara chokwadi mwana wangu
akanga adzoka.Patakapfuura neku
Sakubva ndakambo batikana
ndafunga zuva randakaparadzana
nemwana wangu.

Tichangopfuura maMutare
takambopaka paaiti ndipo
pakashaikira vabereki vake ne
tsaona.Akachema
veduwe achingoti "gone too
soon,I miss you,"Takabatana maoko
ndokuimba ndokunamata
ndokuzopfuurira mberi nerwendo

Taifamba tichiita nyaya dzakasiyana -
siyana asi ziso randipiwa
nababamukuru raindi netsa ini.

Ndaingofunga kuti pamwe
vatsamwira mari yandapa sekuru
here. Aiwazve ndaitova nemari yangu
yakakwana yekuti ndainosvika Gweru
ndikatoita nguva ndichichengetana
nemwana wangu ndichitsvagawo
basa.

Ainditarisa kunyanya paikwira dress
randakanga ndakapfeka ndainyara
ini.Ndakazotora zambia

ndokuzvivhara makumbo.

Takazomira tava mu Marondera
tikatengerwa chikafu. Takazopindawo
ma TM tichitenga grocery
rekumba. Hatina kuzombomira futi
kusvika tasvika ku Hatfield.

End of chapter.

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 39

Story by Charlotte Mutasa.0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Rugare Mai MAPISAREMA

Takagara zvakanaka chose ku
Hatfield na tete na babamukuru. Tete
vaibuda vachienda ku UZ kuchikoro
babamukuru vachiendawo kubasa
kwavo.

Ndaisara ndichiita mabasa ese

epamba ,imba yakanga yakakura
zvayo iyi,kunaka handichatauri.

Nguva yaifamba babamukuru
vachingoti varikushaiwa time yekuti
tiende kunotora birth certificate.

Ndaitonetsekawo nenyaya yacho ini
ndichingozvibvunzakuti"saka
ndichagara pano kusvika
rini?"ndaivapo nyama chete asi M
mweya wakanga waenda.

Ma weekends taiendeswa kunzvimbo

dzakasiyana-siyana ,aiwa
vaimboedza zvavo baba mukuru.

Rimwezuva takanga takagara zvedu
pa veranda natete Faith,
MAPISAREMA na babamukuru
Wayne tichiimba ka song kenzira
Yashe.Takanga tawirirana kuti tinoda
ma verse emuna MAPISAREMA chete.

Handei tinoonawo Bethel Hem
handei tinoonawo Bethel hem
Handeiwo tete dotipaiwo

nzirayashe*3Tipeiwoo.

Faith-Mapisarema 59kushumira
Mwari kwazvokwadi

Waizoti ukagona woimbawo
wotsvaga wako zvichingodero

Maiguru dotipaiwo nzira yashe
tipeiwo

Rugare Mai MAPISAREMA----

MAPISAREMA 37 v 30

Muromo wowakarurama unotaura

zvenjere, Rurimi rwake runotaura
zvakarurama

MAPISAREMA may you please
give us the Lord's way

MAPISAREMA-- the Lord is my
shephard ,I shall not want.

dad please give us the Lord's way.

Wayne --blank

Garai makagadzirira hamuzivi

musi nenguva Mwanakomana
wemunhu achauya

This was really funny,ndaiida zvangu
game iyi .Yaitikurudzira kugara
tichiverenga shoko raMwari.

Zvaizoti ukatadza sezvakaita Wayne
ndiwe waizobikira mhuri supper.

Ndakavanzwira tsitsi ini
babamukuru.Taisafanira zve ku
breaka marules asi ii ndaitonyara
kubikirwa navo ndakagara.

Ndakangoti I'm going to use the
bathroom,ndokunopinda ne door
rekuseri ndokupinda mu kitchen

Ndakangosvika ndokutanga
kudzibatsira .Ndaiti ndikambo bata-
bata ndodzokera kunana tete
kunobhaizira ndonyepazve
ndomhanya kunovabatsira

Takasvika pakupedza ndokupakura
ndokubva vazouya ne food
kwataidyira.

Tete Faith-- something is fish
here,iwe Wayne wakazogona kubika
rini !

MAPISAREMA-yes Aunty they break
the rules ,you two you're
disqualified. † ♂

Taiva mhuri yaifara mufunge
ndakanga ndoita ndichikanganwa
zvekuinda Gweru.Birth certificate
takanga tatotora hedu.

Sunday ichisvika takabva taenda
kuChurch.Church yakanga

yakavakwa zvakanakisa iyi
zvemudhorobha chaizvo.Ndakatoti
zvangu kuna babamukuru"soon
yekwa Chimbongora inenge
yanakawo futi .

Pakapera church tava kutopinda
mumota ndipo pakasvikawo mumwe
msikana mutsvuku aiva akachena
chose.

Musikana--Wayne ,oh I miss you
darling aitotaura achitsvoda Wayne
uyo akabva anzvengesa kumeso.

Wayne-- Chido please don't do that,Inga takarambana kare wani hona ndatova nemhuri.

Chido uya akabva anditarisa zvekusemeswa chaizvo ndokubva ati.

Chido -kurambana ndiko kwatisina kuita Bhebhi ,see you soon akabva atofamba achienda.

Ndakabva ndatorangarira kuti ndiye Chido uya wekunzi ane connection

nekubiwa kwemwana.Uyuwo Prince
kubva zvandakashaya number dzake
mufoni mangu haana kuzombo
ndifonerawo saka ndaingotiwo
hameno.Kana Ari wangu
achanditsvaga zvake

Mota yakasimuka asi Wayne
aingooneka kuti haana mufaro
pachiso chake.

Faith -dont worry bhudhi anopenga
uyu,Handiti makarambana kare
here,ndinogara ndichimuona ane
different types dzevarume ngaaite

zveikoko asada kukupai stress.

Tichingosvika kumba Wayne akabva
atonopinda mumba make ,zve supper
haana kana kuzomboimirira.

MAPISAREMA--mommy come and
see,dad is crying, please come .

Ndakamhanya ndichitevera kuya,ko
aitasei futi ,kuti ndiye musikana
uya ?Hamenno.

Rugare--- babamukuru,babamukuru

maitasei,ndaitotaura ndichifugura
gumbeze ravaiva vakafuka.

Yowee kuita dziva remisodzi murume
mukuru.Ndakasiririswa ini,ndivo baba
vemwana wangu vasara
ava.Kushungurudzika kwake
zvairevawo kushungurudzika kwangu
nemwana wangu

Pandaka ngomufugura akaita
kujambira pandiri achindimbundira

Wayne-- I swear with my only brother
Bernard ,handidanani naye ini

Ndituke zvako undirove asi
wandinoda ndiwe Rugare.Huya
tiroorane Rugare tichengete mwana
wedu tiri pamwe

Ummm handina kupindura
ini,zvekuroorana zvabva kupi futi
?Ndakaita sendisina kunzwa
ndokumu nyararidza kusvika
anyarara ndokubuda.

Rugare-Maybe a cup of coffee can
help Ndakadaro ndichimutambidza
coffee iya.

Wayne-- Thanx

Ndakada kusimuka kuti ndibude
ndobva andidhonza ruoko.

Wayne--wait!!pane akambokuudza
here kuti wakanaka?

Ndakavhunduka nemashoko
aya,vapindwa neizve babamukuru
† ♂vakabva vandiregedza ndobva
ndabuda.

Kudinner vakaramba kuuya hanzi
huya nacho.Ndakamugezesa maoko
,akanga avakutoita semurwere
chaiye

Rutendo-- Asi pane parikurwadza nhai
babamukuru?

Wayne-- musoro

Ndakamhanya kunotora ma
paracetamol andaiva nawo
ndokumupa ne mvura.

Vakapedza kudya ndokuvasiya vava
mugumbeze.Ndakanoudza tete kuti
hanzvadzi yenyu yarwara vakati
,ndokumbirawo munorara ikoko
muchivatarisa ini ndinoda kuverenga
tine ma exams soon

Ndakazongoinda hangu ndokunorara
pa sofa hombe raivamo.

Rugare--- mhai!! ndakaita
kuvhunduka
pandakapepuka.Ndakaona kunge
Bernard ndokuridza mhere.

Wayne -- calm down it's me ,vaitaura
vachindi mbundira.

Panguva idzedzo hug ndaitoida
zveshuwa,ndakanatsopinda
mumapapiro muya ndichitsvaga
comfort

Wayne-- ko wararirei ipapo huya
pamubhedha tinokwana tiri 3.

Rugare-- don't worry babamukuru I'm
comfortable here.

Wayne--hoo nhai,kana musingade
ndouya kuzokusimudzai ipapo.

Ndakajamba ndichienda kumu
bhedha kuya ndokurara takaisa
Wayne pakati.

Ndakazoshama kwaedza ndichiona
ndakatsamira pa chest pa
babamukuru.

Ndakamuka ndokumhanya
ndichibuda ndokuno vagadzirira kuti
vaende kubasa.

Mazuva akafamba zvawo neniwo
ndakanga ndisingachadi
zvekudzokera. Mapisarema akanga
atsvagirwa nzvimbo ava kutodzidza
kuprivate yaiva ku Queensdale.

Pandakapedza basa ndakabva
ndarara zvangu kutsiva hope
dzandisina kurara manheru.

Ndakarota musikana wababa mukuru
Wayne uya weku church achida
kundiisira poison muchikafu . Paanga
oda kusunungura chipepa kuti aise

pabva pangosvika gondo
ndokutora kapepa kaya ndokuenda
iye ndokutiza.Ndazotarisa gondo riya
ndokuona ari munhu anga akapfeka
worksuit ye grey yakanyorwa
kumusana kuti AC Electronics.

Ndakamuka ndichiita zvekuvhunduka
chaizvo ndokumhanya ku kitchen
,ndakangoona chinhu chakangoti
mvee ndikashaiwa kuti chingava chii.

End of chapter 39

My first book,ma comments enyu

ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 40

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Rugare--- Mai MAPISAREMA

zvibvunze ugere ipapo,zororo
ndera vatsvene kana ukafa
unoindepiko, zororo
nderavatsvene

Ndaitoimba zvangu kambo aka
ndichiwacha magumbeze mu
bathroom.Kaindifungidza mbuya
vangu Mai vamhamha vakashaya
kare-kare ndichiri mudiki.

Zuva iri MAPISAREMA akanga asina
kuinda kuchikoro vaiva pa Exit .

"Moooooomy!!!ndakanzwa ku
screama ndikashaya kuti chaiva
chii.Ndakanga ndamusiya achiona
tv.Ndakamhanya ikoko ndokurohwa
nehana ndichiona Chido uya

akatendekera MAPISAREMA pfuti.

Chido -- stay there or else I will shoot him!!!Aidaro akaita kuunyanisa face yake

Rugare--- teeee teeel me what you want.

Chido-- good girl ,ndirikuda zvinhu zvidiki-diki chete Chomi,get away from my boyfriend and never come back again!!!.

Rugare--- ok,ok, please don't kill
him

Chido-- nooow!!!!

aitaura akabudisa ziso kuita bhinya
chairo."Pack your filthy dirty rugs and
disappear right now!!

Rugare--- Ndakamhanya
ndichinopinda ndokungo pfonyera
hembe dzangu ne dzaWayne mubag

Ndakatora mari yose yandaiva nayo
ndokuisa mu bra ndakasiya ndanyora

katsamba ndichitaurira tete zvaitika
ndokukaisha pama books avo

Ndakabuda ndichimhanyira
kwaaiva,ndaityira kuti ndinowana
mwana aurawa ne mhondi iyi .

Chido-- go,go,gooo!Akaita
zvekusaizira mwana kwandiri
zvisina kana tsitsi.

Takabuda gate tichiita zvekumhanya
chaizvo ndokuinda ku road
kunotsvaga transport yekuenda
kutown.

Ini Harare ndakanga ndisingaizivi
ini.Pese pandaiuya ndaiuya nemota .
Ndakambofunga zvekuinda ku
Eastlea kwana mai Timothy
ndokufungazve kuti handipazivi .

Ndakazofunga zvekuenda ku Mbare
kwandaka mboburusirwa ndichibva
kuChimanimani ndobva taenda ikoko.

Ndakanotsvaga kunokwirirwa Gweru
ndokuwana zvichinzi bus
rekupedzisira raenda .Ndakafunga
kutora fon ndifonere Mai Tomothy

ndokuishaya

Ndakanga ndaisiya mu kitchen
pandaiwacha. Time dzakanga
dzafamba

kwava kutanga kusviba takangogara
ipapo.

Ndakanga ndapererwa ini, uyu mwana
wa Bernard wekutura chirungu
aingoti "mumny I'm hungry, let's go
home"

Ndakabudisa misodzi ini ndapererwa

nezano.Ndakasimudza musoro
ndokuona takombwa nema street
kids.

Kwakanga kuisisina vanhu vaifamba
,vakangosvikobvuta bag riya ne
handbag ndokurova pasi.

MAPISAREMA akanga angoti kwati
neni achichema.Takasimuka paya
ndokuinda pane imwe shop paiva na
Guard.

Takamu rondedzera nyaya yedu akati
tigare ipapo kusvika

kwaedza.Takatonhorwa veduwe
,ndakarara ndakambundira
MAPISAREMA uyo aingotiwo :

MAPISAREMA -- call dad please.

Ndaingotiwo- he is coming ,akanga
achiri kungotya ma street kids.

Hakuregi kuedza nekuti Mai
MAPISAREMA vari panguva
yakaoma.Takatenda Guard vaya
ndokumhanyira kunokwira bus
reGweru rekutanga.

Takasimuka na6 am asi
rakazononoka pa show ground
richitsvaga vanhu.Tichipinda mu
Chegutu bus rakambopaka vanhu
ndokubuda ku risesi.

Ndakatenga tea ,ne ma buns
ndokudzoka mu bus.Ndakanga
ndaitira kudzinga chando .Takadya
zvedu bus ndokuzosimuka.

Pfungwa dzangu dzaiva kure-kure
chaiko .Ndaingonzwawo vamwe
vakadzi vaitoita nyaya dzavo.

Mukadzi 1-- Ndanetseka naye
ini,atova form 2 asi achiri kungoita
weti mumagumbeze ndotoshaya kuti
zvichapera rini

Mukadzi 2-Torai doto(matosi) rehuku
inorarira moriomesa,mokuya moisa
mumvura zvinopera.

liri ndakato mbosekawo hangu,African
remedy kkk ,rinonwika here doto
rehuku?Asi ndakatoti hangu
machemero amai ava ,mwana
achanopiwa drum rematoto chete

Around 11 takanga tatoburuka mu
Gweru.Uyu mutauri wechirungu
aingondinaya
nemibvunzo.Ndakaxongomupindura
kuti ukaramba uchi taurisa that
robber will come for us again ndobva
atonyarara.

Takasvika kumba kwedu ku Mkobha
ndokuwana gate risina kukiiwa
ndofunga mai vaya vakanga
vakanganwa kukiya.

Ndakapinda ndokuwana patova

nemamwe ma Lodgers
matsva.Vakandipa ma key
ndokupinda mumba.Ndakatanga ku
cleaner ndokubuda nemwana wangu
tonotenga chikafu nezvimwe
zvekushandisa mumba.

End of chapter 40

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 41

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992

120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Ndakasvika pagate ndokuridza bell
kakawanda asi hapana akauya.

Mazuva ose ndaingoti ndikaridza
Mai MAPISAREMA na MAPISAREMA
vomhanya kuzondivhurira gate.

Gate rakanga rakakiwa,zvaro

semazuva ose.

Ndakaburuka ndokiinura ndokupinza
mota mu garage asi hapana akauya.

Ndakapinda mukati ndichiita ku
sheedzera

Wayne-- Pipi, MAPISAREMA asi
hapana zve akadavira.Ndakavatsvaga
mudzimba dzose ndokushaya
futi,hana yangu yakatanga kurova
ini,Faith akabva asvikawo.

Faith -- ndaneta ini ,ko maiguru

varikupi nemwana ?

Mhinduro hapana akamupa asi
akatoona kuti mamhanyiro-mhanyiro
andaiita hazvina kumira fine.

Takabatsirana kutsvaga paya ndobva
andidana.

Faith--- Mukoma Wayne mhanyai
kuno.

Ndakanzunuzutira ndichienda ikoko
ndokunorohwa nehana.Makanga

musina kana hembe dzavo mu wardrobe.

Pasi pakanga pakazara hembe dzinenge dzaidonha pavairongedza.Ndakapera simba ndokugara pasi chaipo.

Handingagoni kurarama vanhu ava vasipo ini misodzi yakangoerera ndisina kuituma.

Faith -- ngativafonere,akaedza kufona ndobva fon yatorira zvayo iri mu

kitchen. † ♂ Finish

Faith -- mukoma- mukoma mhanyai
kuno

Ndakaita zvekusvetuka ndichienda
ikoko ndokuwana akabata chipepa
.Ndakaita chekubvuta mumaoko ake
ndokuverenga.

Aunt Faith ndaenda asi handizivi
kuti tichananga kupi ,Tell
babamukuru kuti---

Ndizvo chete zvaiva mu tsamba iyi ko totangira papi manje. Takabva tatonanga ku Police .

Takadzoka neMupurisa kumba achiita ma investigations acho akatongangira pagate ipapo.

Mupurisa- ndichakumbira kuti mundipindurewo zvandichakubvunzai ne chokwadi chenyu chose.

Mupurisa- Gate renyu rinogara rakakiiwa nguvadzose here?

Wayne-- Hongu

Akabva anyora ndokubva tapinda mukati.

Mupurisa- kana mabuda vanogara vakakiya here ma doors ekunze

Wayne--Hongu

Akabva anyora zvakare ndopinda mukati.

Mupurisa- chii chakaita kuti mutange
kufunge kuti pane zvaitika?

Wayne--Mazuva ose andinosvika
ndikaridza bell vanomhanya
kuzovhura asi musi uyu hapana
akandidavira.

Mupurisa-right chii chamakaita
pamakapinda mumba.

Ndakarondedzera zvose zvakaitika
ndokubva taina kunoona
kwaaiwachira kwacho,ndokuzoinda
mumba muya kunoona hembu

dzekudonha achirongedza dzaingova
pasi.

Takavapa katsamba kaya
ndokukaverenga ndokudzungudza
musoro.

Mupurisa- makambotukana here
kana kuvarambidza kuinda kwavaida.

Wayne -- kwete.

Mupurisa- pamapinda tv yanga iri on
here?

Wayne-- Hongu panga pakaiswa
channel ye ma cartoons inofarirwa
nemwana.

Mupurisa- pane munhu here
wamungafungira kuti angava aita
izvi,yatinoti pachirungu Suspect?

Wayne--kwete hapana.

Mupurisa- pane munhu wamakambo
gumburana naye here munguva
yapfuura uye pane wamakambopa

ma keys epa gate here,?

Wayne-- kwete Officer hapana.

Faith -- Aripo,aripo anonzi Chido
anogara muno mu Hatfield.

Ndakatoita zvekuvhunduka,pese apa
ndanga ndisina kumbozvifunga
nhai mashoko aakataura kuChurch
akabva adzoka mu brain
dzangu.Makeys handina
kuzomutorera patakarambana
paya. † ♂

Mupurisa- munga ndipawo address
yepaanogara.

Wayne-- House number 4891 Gail
Close Hatfield ,kuseri uko.

Mupurisa uya akabva anyora pasi
ndokuti

Mupurisa-- Thanx for the information ,
please don't say anything to
Chido.Tichaita basa redu,musatye

Mupurisa- musanyanya kuvhunduka
zvenyu,chakanakira nyaya yenyu
ndechekuti zvinoratidza kuti vapenyu.

Ndakambonzwawo kurerukirwa apa

Mupurisa- ndinonzi Constable
Machisa(vakadaro vachinditambidza
number dzavo dzaiva pakapepa.

Mupurisa-mukawana any information
ingatibatsira kukurumidza kuvawana
munondibata pa number

dzandakupai idzo.Isu tichaita basa
redu nemazvo ,don't worry .

Vakabva vaoneka Constable Machisa
vaya ndokubuda.Ndakabva
ndangonanga mu bathroom
kunogeza.

Takabva tananga ku Eastlea kwana
mai Timothy tichiti pamwe
tinganomuwana ikoko

Mai Timothy-- munoda kuroora mava
nezvimbi here nhai babamunini,ko
Mai MAPISAREMA nemwana

mavasiyepi?(vaitotaura vachinotarisa
mumota ndokudzoka vakarukutika.)

Tete Faith- ndiyo nyaya yatiunza kuno
maiguru.Akabva arondedzera
ndokubva mkoma Soul vati:

Soul-- ko madii kuvafonera?

Faith--- vasiya fon mu kitchen neka
tsamba aka.Akataura
achivatambidza tsamba iya.

Ini ndakanga ndotochema chaiko.

Soul-- Wayne, Wayne takadzidziswa
kuti chii nababa?? Hatina kunzi
murume haachemi here, anopedzera
shungu pamunamato?

Wayne-- kana Bernard haanga
ndiregereri mukoma, ndovawanepi
husiku huno?.

Tavakuenda mukoma.

Soul-- hauna kwaunoinda nezvauri
izvi munin"ina chirarai pano tofuma
tichinotsvaga tose.

Takabva tarara ku Eastlea
kuya,kurara nyama chete ,mweya
wakanga usipo.

Kwakaedza ndisina kumbobatwa
nehope.Takageza ndokugadzirirwa
tea asi handina kumboinwa ini

Takaenda nekubasa ndichino
vataurira zvaivapo.Vakangotiwo kana
ndapedza nezvazvo ndozouya.Ndizvo
zvakanakira kushanda zvakanaka
nevamwe.

Takananga ku Police Station kuya
ndokuwana vachingotiwo hapana
chatawana,tichiri kutsvaga.

Ndakafonera kwaChiundura kuna
gogo ne kuChimanimani vose
vachingoti haana kusvikako.

Mai Timothy ndivo vakazoti--
vakambonomutora ku Mbare kwaOk
achibva kumusha

Takaenda kumba ndokuno

varatidzawo magumbeze aakasiya
mumvura aaiwacha.

Soul-- don't worry Wayne
unomuwana,siyai Mapurisa aite basa
rawo.Vakaoneka vachiti vomhanyira
kubasa vozodzoka manheru
kuzoonerana pamwe chete.

Vachingobuda gate chete
ndichitobudawo ndakananga
kuMbare.Ndakasiya ndaudza Faith
kuti ndiko kwandaiienda,asi
ndikanomushaya ndonanga Gweru

Akambotya kusara ega but
ndakazomuudza kuti ndachinja ma
keys ose uye ndakatsvaga Guard
aiswera pa gate.

Ndakasvika ku rank ye kwaMutare
ndokubhadhara dollar ndokupinda
mukati .

Ndakatenderera ndichitsvaga munhu
asi handina kuvawana.

Ndakaenda ku rank ye Gweru
ndokutenderera ndichitsvaga muma
bus ose ndokushaya.

Ndakatenderera ndokunosvikazve
kuma shops ndichingobvunza.

Vamwewo ndivo vaiti endai ku Police
,vamwe vachiti chimbonotarisai
kuNjere uko ,ma Hwindiwo achiti
"Blaz munhu akatotizira kunababa
chaivo vemwana.

Ndakangomutarisa neziso
ndikataurira pasi -pasi ndichiti"Urikuti
vakaenda kudenga here kuna Bernard?

Voice- hanzi svikai pano nababa
avo.kakadaro kamwe kamwana kaiva

kakapfeka uniform yechikoro.

Ndakango tendeuka ndokunanga
pana baba vava vakanga vakamira
pane imwe shop.

Vaiva Guard vakapfeka uniform yavo
ye black vakabata tsvimbo(button
stick)

Guard -- ndanzwa kuti murikutsvaga
mai nemwana, nezuro
pana.....(vakabva varondedzera
nyaya yose) Ndakatoziva kuti ndivo
ne dressing uye mwana aitura

chirungu.

Ndakamutenda ndokusiya
ndamutambidza 10 us akafara uyu .

Guard- maitabasa mukoma,
maitabasa ,thanx thanx.

Aitaura ichitarisa Mari iya
achiinan'anidza akaibhedhenura.

Ndakatoshayawo kuti ma shifts
rudzii ekuti munhu anorara pabasa

oswerazve pabasa.

Ndakabva ndatosimuka ndonange
Gweru kunotsvaga MAPISAREMA
mwana waBernard namai vake

End of chapter

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 42

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Rugare -Mai MAPISAREMA

Ndakazviziva kuti tete Faith nababamukuru Wayne vasara vakanetseka chete,ndakaedza kufunga number dzavo vese nemusoro asi zvakaramba .

MAPISAREMA ndiye akazoti anodziziva ,ndakafara ini,verry intelligent boy.Ndakakumbira fon

ndokufona number dziya.

Voice-- hello

Rugare- ndi Rugare sorry takatiza
kumba kumba tiri Gweru,Chido aida
kutiuraya tiri kumukobha 11 pa
number 188.

Voice-- Bhomba-bhomba speaking
,who is this?

Fon yakabva yangoti dududu -u Mari
yakanga yapera.kkkk

ndakatomboseka ini,ndakanga
ndapiwa number dza dad vake
veBanket ndidzo dzaaiziva.

Takazodzokera hedu kumba
ndokunobika ndokudya
nekutorara.Stove mubedha , wardrop
nezvimwe zvese zvemagetsi
zvakasiwa zvirimo saka hatina
kunetseka .Even mapoto nema plates
zvaivamo ndofunga vaiitira
pavaizopota vachiuya kuzotora mari
yavo ye rent.

Takazomuka makuseni acho

ndokumbotenderera-- tenderera
zvedu tichitasanura makumbo.

Takapfuura neku church ye AFM
pachiratidza kuti paiva nemuchato

MAPISAREMA-- mum,let's go to the
wedding please.For just 2
minutes,only (aitaura achisimudza
zvigunwe 2)

Ndakanga ndisinga di kunoita ma
uninvited guests but
ndakazongoindira kuti mwana
afare.Takangosvika ndokugara rimwe

side hameno kuti raiva rehama
dzemurume here kana dzemukadzi

Vachati vakapinda ,vakachena kwete
zvishoma,ma colours avo aiva e red
and white. Super!! Vaitamba song
iya yekuti "Stambo"

Zvainakidza izvi ndaitoti dai
ndikazochatawo na
Prince.Pavakagara pasi
ndakazotarisisa muchati uya
ndokuona akafanana na Prince
hezvo ko zvaariye.

Ndakango dhonza mwana wangu
ndokubuda.Ndainzwa kuda kuchema
chaiko.Prince ndaimuda
shuwa.Kureva here kuti akatoita
move on nguva shoma iyoyi
yandanga ndisingataure naye.

Kuchema bodo,handichemi pamberi
pemwana wangu,Bible rangu
rinondiudza kuti---- Famba mu Kristu
unotungamirirwa nemuchinjikwa.

MAPISAREMA-- where are we going
mom,I want to eat the cake,let's go
back.

Ndakamu ignowa ndokufamba
takananga kumba kwana Tino.This
time takawana varipo vese.

Vakafara veduwe ,baba va Tino
pavakangoona MAPISAREMA
Vakabva vatomuti

Baba va Tino-- come here Mr
Millionaire,come to granny come .

Ndakarondedzera nyaya dzangu

dzose

Mai Tino -- uchawanawo Rugare
riniko nhai mwanawangu,ndaitoti
zvawawana mwana wako
wozororawo matambudziko?

Pavazopera simba pandakavaudza
zve mu chato wa Prince

Mai Tino-- hezvoo asi ndidzo mota
dzapfuura apa dzine ma balloons e
red?

Anga asiri wako Rugare ,wako
achauya.

Takazogara zvedu paya,uyuwo
MAPISAREMA akanga ongoti kwati
na granny vachiratidzana twu puppy
twaiva kuseri kwemba.

Handina kuzodzokera kumba
takarara tichikurukura zvedu na Tino
,Aindiudza zvemukomana wake
weku Harare aida kumoroora.

Ndakamuudzawo zvaitwa na
babamukuru Wayne .

Tinotenda -- vanokuda Rugare
hauzvioni here?

Rugare- Vanondida havo kwete zve
love,love ka,asi zvekufarira Mai
vemwana wemunin"ina wavo.

Tino--- iwevo kana unavo unenge
uchinzwa sei,munyama dzako umu.

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara.

Tino--- you're in love Rugare, accept

his proposal .Zvako zvekuti
babamukuru ndibaba,vani?Kwa Chivi
uko ndiko kuna babamukuru vako
kwete Chimanimani

Usatomborwadziwa nezva Prince
izvo munhu anofamba nedza
Adam,mota bhebhi mota Your
prayers are answered, life history
yake yose unoiziva chii chikonzera
chinoita kuti usamuda

Rugare-Ane musikana wake anonzi
Chido.

Tino--- pese pawataura apa ndanga
ndakatereresavufunge,haana here
kuudzwa kuti "ndakaroora iyi ndiyo
mhuri yangu ,ku church † ♂pane
kurambwa kunopfuura uku here..

Tino -- Muka sisi Muka,work up,vhura
maziso ako iwe .(aitaura achivhura
maziso ake nemaoko)

Ndakaramba ndongoudzwa zvekuti
danana na Wayne muchengete
mwana muripamwe.

Takaswera kumba kwavo ndobva

azondi perekedzawo kuenda kwedu
time-time.

Ndakanga ndapiwa mimwe midziyo
yekushandisa namhamha
vaTino.Hembe mwana akapiwa
dzimwe pane dzavaitengesa .Vaipota
vachienda Botswana kunohodha
hembe vachiuya vachitengesa.Ini
ndakapiwawo na Tino sezvo
taipfekerana.

Ma lodger edu aya handinawo
kumbotaura navo zvakawanda
,ndakangovakumbira fon yavo

ndikafonera dad ndichinyepa kuti
everything is ok.

End of chapter 42

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 43

Story by Charlotte Mutasa.0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora.

Ndakasvika mu Gweru ndokunanga
kubasa kwemukomana waRugare
kuya.Ndaitoti anogona
kundibatsirawo ne house number
yekumba kwana Rugare ku Mukoba
kana kuti aindiudza kwaaiva.

Ndichisvika pa Zim Alloys pa gate
,Guard vakabva vatofona mukati
vachiti Prince arikudiwa

Vakamboramba vakabata fon iya
kwava kuzoti "sorry haapo hanzi
akaenda kumuchato"

That was my last hope ,ndakabvapo
ndokuinda ku mota yangu
ndichikweva makumbo. Fon yangu
yakabva ya vhaibreta muhomwe .

Ndakadaira faster ndichifunga kuti
ndi Constable Machisa varikuti
tawana mhuri yenyu iri safe and
sound.

Voice -- Hello, pane munhu

andifonera achiti tiri kuMkobha 11 pa
number 188, please check kuti vari
safe here vanhu ava.How is my son??

Handina kumbozvidavira ini,zimboko
remunhu son,son kumwana
wawakaba,fakiyo

Ndakamhanyisa mota sendinopenga
ndakananga ku Mkoba 11
kuya.Ndakaiwana number yacho
ndokutambirwa nevamwe baba vaiva
ne hovhorosi yakaita black
nekusvibiswa nemarasha

Baba vaya--- makadini mukoma
,mauya kuzotenga marasha? Saga
hombe iro ndere 20 ,chi 50 kg
chinoitawo 10, 5,4,2 kadish ndiko
ke dollar .Tokupai ma 50 kg mangani?

Ndakatarisa number yepamba paya
ndokuona pakanzi 198 ndokuona kuti
ndarasika .Ndakabva ndangoti
ndanga ndichida quotation chete
ndichadzoka

Baba vaya--- huyai chero neyamunayo
tinotaurirara.

Ndakabva ndatomutsa mota
ndokufamba zvishoma zvishoma
kusvika ndasvika pa number 188
iya.Ndakasiya mota kugate
ndokupinda mukati .

"Makadini henyu," Ndinokumbirawo
kuona Rugare Mai
MAPISAREMA."Vakabva
vatindinongedzera imwe room
ndokungosviko vhura door.

Ndakawana vakatofa zvavo nehope
ndokusviko mira kwenguva pasina
amuka.Ndakaswedera padhuze

ndokumupa ka kiss kepamuromo kari
light.

Akashanyarika ndokutarisa rimwe
side,ndakasviko bata bvudzi rake
raiva rakareba riri soft rakavhara
kumeso ndichiridzoseru kumashure
zvinyoro-nyoro

Wayne-- My darling,Moyo wangu
wanga watambudzika I'm happy kuti
ndakuwanai muri safe nemwana
wangu."

"Handizivi kuti ndokuudza sei Rugare

kuti ndinokuda. Please say yes tibve
tatoroorana tichate. My love just give
me a single chance to prove my love
to you."

Mwana aitowedzera kunaka zvake
uyu, kana kumboita semunhu
akasangana ne ma problems.

Ndakabuda ndokunotsvaga kune
mashops ndokutenga grocery rangu
nezi cake rakanyorwa kuti "Thank you
Jesus" ne ma drinks acho .

Vanhu vanorarisa ivava ,dai iri

mbavha handiti vaimuka mumba
muri ground?

Ndakazvigadzika patable yaivapo
ndokuinda pa Babie,ndakamupa
kakiss ndokutadza ku zvi controller
ndokutozoita zi French kiss chair.

Aitodairirawo asi zvaionekwa kuti ari
kuhope.Ndakanga ndotosweddedza
ruoko kumukaka ndipo paakaita
zvekuvhunduka ndokundisairira uko.

Rugare--- achipukuta muromo
nemaziso zvese," Babamukuru

mauya nguvai mauya nani
,mapawana sei pano ma...

Wayne - calm down Ruru,one
question at a time ,ndopindura upi
wacho mubvunzo.How is my boy?

MAPISAREMA uya akabva
atomuka,achingoona dad vake
akavajambira ndoku musimudza.

Wayne-- tell me my hero what
happened?

MAPISAREMA- she wants to kill me
dad,the street kids stole our bags,I
miss you dad.Aitaura achichema

Wayne -- don't cry my boy , I'm here
with you now,I will not go anywhere,
right.

MAPISAREMA- please don't leave us
,we are scared, that wicked witch will
come back and kill us

Ndakabva ndagara paside pa Rugare
uyo aiva ava kutochema .

Ndakava mbundira vose
ndokuzosimuka ndokunogadzira -
gadzira paiva ne cake
paye.Ndakanosimudza mwana
ndokubata Rugare ruoko tichiinda pa
table

MAPISAREMA- thanks Dad for the
cake,we went to the uninvited
wedding and we left before the cake
was saved.

Ndakatarisa Rugare uya ndokuona
achichema. Chii nhai Rugare

Rugare--- Prince achata Wayne
,achata I'm lonely

Ndakanzwa kamoyo kufarira news
idzi, thank you Jesus.

Wayne-- sorry Ruru,you are not
alone.You have me and our son
MAPISAREMA.We have Jesus

Akazonyarara zvake pava paya
ndokurondedzera zvese zvakaitika
kubva tichibva pamba kusvika nhasi .

Ndakamu rondedzerawo zvangu
zvazoita ndisvike pamba apa .

Garai neni! Zuva radoka.Rima
rasvika,garai neni! Vamwe vayamuri
vakoniwa.Ishe mununuri,garai neni

Takaimba hymn 293 iyi takabatana
maoko ndokunamata ndokuita zve
cake. Rakanga rakakura rimwe
rakasara akati tozotakurirawo family
ye friend yake Tino

Takazovirirwa tofara zvedu nemhuri
yangu iyi. This time aiti chero
ndikamubata muchiuno anga
asingachatizi.

Ndakabva ndafonera Machisa
ndichimuudza kuti ndavawana akati
ndaifanira kuuya navo ku camp for
statements Ndakafonerawo hama
dzose dzinosanganisira , Faith nana
mukoma Soul

Takazomuka makuseni ndokugeza
ndokubuda hedu
tichitenderera. Takanosvika kuimba

yedu ndikarwadziwa ini

Paiva nema lodger aigarapo zvawo
uye mari yose ye rent ndakavati
vavakise durahall.Paiva panaka
chose,paiswa pent ye cream .

Takazoinda nekumba kwevabereki
veshamwari yake

Vaiva vanhu vakasununguka chose
,takazobuda nababa vacho ndichino
vatengera beer kuMkoba 9
.Vaingonditi mukwasha.Uyuwo
MAPISAREMA vachimutiwo

Mr Millionaire vachiseka zvavo

Baba Tino - tenga doro uri mukwasha
iwe,unoti ziso rako raunopa Rugare
handirioni,wakapenyewaka
mupfanami?kkk

Mangwana acho takazoinda ku
Church ku Trinity mu town, church iyi
yaindifungidza zvakawanda.

Takatambirwa zvakanaka chose
tose,vachitoti hamusi vayenzi muri
vana ve pa Gweru Methodist Church
in Zimbabwe.

End of chapter 43

My first book,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 44

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Noted please correct mistakes

Rugare (Mai MAPISAREMA)

Ndaifunga zvaitaurwa naTino
zvekudanana nababamukuru Wayne
asi zvaindirambira ini.

Kubva pavaka zondiratidza kuti
vanoda Chido wavo ndakabva
ndatosiyanawo navo ndava kungoti
babamukuru.

Patakadzokera kumba hope
dzakabata ndokurara kuita kunge
takafa.

Ndakazorota ndichichata na babamukuru Wayne,pakazonzi "you may kiss the bride" aiwa ndakaita zvekunyudza rurimi mukati chaimo,deep kiss.

Ndakaona Bernard uya ne work suit yake achiombera maoko achiratidza kufara .Ndakanyara ndokubvisa ruoko rwa Wayne mu gown .

Ndakarohwa nehana ndichipepuka ndichiona hezvo zvayanga iri live na Wayne iii ndakanyara ini ,ko akanga abva nekupi nhai?.Takazodya cake

ratakanga tatengerwa rakanga
rakanyorwa kuti: Thank you Jesus.

Zvechokwadiwo vanofanira kutendwa
nekuti ndivo vakatibudisa ku Ijipita
kunyika yeuranda. Takazoenda
kunoona kumba kwana Wayne ,aiwa
pakanga panaka chose.

Tichisvika kwanaTino takatambirwa
zvakanaka nemhuri iyi

Rugare--- mhamha na dad ,ava ndi
babamukuru Wayne mkoma wababa
va MAPISAREMA.

Mai Tino-- Mwanangu ndinokutenda chose, handina hangu chokukupa asi zvese zvaunoitira Rugare uyu tinozvinzwa. Uri mu Hwisiri akakwana anoonekwa nemabasa.

Wayne-- muchitendei mhamha ,ndiyo mhuri yababa vangu chete iyi ne hanzvadzi yangu Faith wandasiya kumba uku.(Akataura ava kuda kuchema.)

Wayne -- ndanga ndarwadziwa ini mhamha ,kuti ko vakaparara ava

tichazovei?,Ndinotenda Mwari
ndavavawana vari vapenyu.

Takasimuka hedu ndokunobika
chikafu vanhu ndokudya.Wayne
akazobuda na dad na MAPISAREMA
tikasara tichisuka nekuita mamwe
mabasa emumba.

Mhamha vakanga vambobuda
kunotora mari yavo kumunhu
wechikwereti.

Tino-- unopenga here kuramba
handsome iya?

Ndakabva ndamuudza hope dziya
ndokurovana maoko tichiseka.

Tino-- tibvirepo dai watoramba
uchiita seunorota kkkkk

Rugare - unogwara iwe.

Tino -pese patanga tichidya ku table
uko dai waona ziso raanga achikupa
ka? Kuita seacha potsa muromo kkk

Rugare--- kkkk ndambo sanganidzana
naye maziso akandichonya

ndikanyara kkk

Tino -- ngatitaurei chokwadi
Rugare,uri Sahwira wangu hapana
chaunga ndivanzira .Unomuda here
Wayne Chimbongora uyu?

Rugare--- Kutura chokwadi ka Tino
ndanga ndisina pfungwa
dzazvo .Ndinotya kuurawa nemhondi

Tino -- ok toti mhondi yasungwa
yavharirwa unomuda here?

Rugare---

Tino- right iwewe chitomudira
izvozvo toda kuona kuti rudo rwe
pfuti nerwemoyo ndorupi
runokundwa.

Tino -- simbi inorohwa ichapisa
Rugare,akangokanda shoko usato
mboramba zvako , akafuratira
anoswera aenda uyu. Handiti waona
kuti Prince uya wawaingoti
mukomana wangu-mukomana
wangu akurasisa?

Handina kupindura ini ndakanga
ndoda kutochema ndofunga muchato
waPrince

Chimbo ndipawo fon yako ndimbo
tora mapics aya ekuChimanimani
kunyanya ava Kadhada.

Nyaya ya vaKadhada vachitamba
ndiyo yakamusetse ,saka aingoti
pauchaendako next time handisari
ndoda kunoona va Kadhada.

Ndakamupa fon iya ndokusara
zvangu ndichipedzisa kusuka

ndichiimba chorus song yekuti

Ndiyani waronga izvi ,NdiMwari
wakanaka

Papera chinguva akadzoka nefon
ndokunditambidza achiti

Tino--Ndadzifambira nyaya
dzacho,basa mangwanani

Ndakapukuta maoko angu pa apron
yandakanga ndakapfeka

ndokutambira fon iya

Ndakaona missed call yaWayne
ndokushaya kuti kwaitei

.Ndakatombofunga kuti pamwe
anoda kuti tidzokere nhasi kuitira
kuenda ku Police kuya.

Ndakaverenga ndokuwana zvichinzi.

Wayne-- Thanx Babie you will never
regret this ,thanx my love .

Ndakatarisa kwaibva nenyaya

ndokuona hezvo

Tino (Rugare)-- I miss you

Wayne-- Miss you too,can I come back now?.

Tino(Rugare) - noo don't worry chimbo tandara na tezvara.

Wayne--does this mean you have accepted my proposal??

Tino(Rugare)--sort of

Wayne-- Thanks bhebhi ,wandifadza ,I will not do anything silly to you kusvika tachata .

Tino (Rugare)-I know

Ndipo paakazoita missed call.

Tino aitoseka zvake achiti ndapedza ma sports ukanoita zvekupusa hameno hako ,ini ndavhura musasa I deserve a friendly hug here.

Aitaura achiuya kwandiri akavhura
maoko

Ndakatiza ndobva tamhanisana
tichiseka

Hapana kuzotora nguva vakabva
vasvika vana dad vaina mhamha
hameno kuti mhamha vakanga
vatevera munhu wechikwereti
kubhawa kwacho here?

Wayne aingonditarisa

achinyemwerera.Ma message aTino
akanga andiparira.

Takazooneka todzokera kunorara.

Ndakanga ndongonyara ndikati regai
ndimutaurire chokwadi munhu uyu
ndingatoshaya mufaro

Rugare-- I'm sorry those messages
were not mine ,Ndi Tino atora fon
yangu ndichi-ndichi- ndichisuka
akasenda

Ndaitotarisira kuti munhu ahati "ok

no problem ini" Instead yekudaro
akatoseka zviya zvekunzwa mabayo
ndobva ataura achideedzera kuti---

Wayne-- thank you Tinoooo,I owe you
a
lot !!!

Rugare--- and then??

Akabva auya pandiri ndokundiratidza
ma messages aya .Akanga atumira
zvake hama dzake dzose achiti
ndadiwa na Rugare.

Macalls iita kunaya pafon pake
achingonzi , congratulations
makorokoto.

Wayne - relax my dear,I will not harm
you .I'm not a hungry leopard .I'm just
the happiest man in the world
today.MuHwisiri zvake ari mi cloud 9

Takazorara zvedu asi iii aingondipa
ziso achisekerera.Takamuka
mangwana acho ndokugeza
ndokugadzirira kupinda muroad

kudzokera Harare.Ma keys ndakasiya
ndapa Mai vaya ndokurova pasi
takananga Harare.

End of chapter 44

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 45

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Zvakato ndinetsawo kuti Rugare
chaiye kunditumira
zvakadaro ,zvakandirambira ini.

Paakazo ndiudza kuti ndi Tino
,ndakanga ndatopedza kutumira ku
hama dzangu .Iri benzi ratete vangu
rinozviti Paraffin rakabva ratotanga.

Paraffin---- Rikiti bvuuu,chakanyanya
chinoda mubhadha ichi:,chabva nepa

Gweru pachando apo Andiriya
simudza mubhadha tirove pakadzika-
dzika

Paraffin--- hiriiiiriii ,Rabhi riiriii
kwidiba dhiii ::Mweya wanga
wandiratidza zvawo kuti sekuru vako
vekudanana nemhondi, pfambi ,
mbavha vaya nhasi vachadiwa
nemukadzi akanaka.

Ndipei Mari sekuru ,ndamukira
kukanda nhombo nhatu ikoko kuti
mukana uvhurike kkkk

Iri raitova benzi chairo, ndakamukata
ini ndokunzwa achitaura na Rugare
fon iri pa loud kuti---

Paraffin--- manje uyu wamada
haagoni kumuka achirwisa ega kana
afa.Ndoda kutomuuraya zvangu
ndigotora nhaka ,hamudi here gogo.?

Tinenge tichifamba tichi ekita zvedu
ma drama tichiwana mari yeku
kupemesai musoro,ndimi munenge
muri Mai Sorobhi mu drama redu .

Ndakaonawo Rugare achiseka ,pane
basa pana Onias . Takafamba

zvakanaka chose na 1 takanga
tatovapo pa Braeside Police Station .

Takaita lucky ndokuwana officer
vaiita nyaya yedu varipo.Vakabva
vavatora ma statements ndokunanga
kumba

Chokwadi Chido imharadzi
chaiyo.Pakapera mazuva
achitsvagwa achishaikwa,Sisi vake
vaitotiwo akasiya avabira hembe
dzavo nemari .

Patakasvika kumba Rugare uya

akasvikoudza Faith nyaya iya sezvairi.

Faith - nhai maiguru imi Wayne
wacho hamumudi here?

Akatanga anditarisa ndokubva
anyarara .

Faith - pinduraika Makoti,mkangoti
hamumudi haazokunetsai futi
,modzokera zvenyu ku Gweru
monogara muchichengeta mwana .

Rugare--- kwete tete handina kuti

ndoda kudzokera ndoda kugara
pano

Faith--- asizve murikuomesera Wayne
uyu,kana kuti ivo bhudhi Wayne
vosuduruka zvavo tosara
pano.Vanenge vachipota
vachizotiona

Rugare---Aiwa tete, MAPISAREMA
haadi kuvashaya

Faith - good vanoinda zvavo naye
achanetsei asinganwe mukaka uyu.

Faith - tinenge tirikungotenderera
panzvimbo imwechete,murikuti imi
hamudi kuti Wayne aparadzane
nemwana nemiwo hamudi
kuparadzana nemwana ,tomugura
nepakati here toita half - half?

Wayne-- don't worry Feyi,let me move
out for some days.

Ndaitaura ndichitodhonza zi monarch
rangu nebag zve bhaizi

Rugare--- nooo babamukuru
havangasiye imba yavo chiregai ini
ndiende ndozopota ndichiuya
kuzoona mwana.

Faith--- maiguru munoda kuindepi
musina wamunoziva husiku
huno.Pane mubvunzo wamusina
kundipindura.Horaiti,regai nditange
kubvunza Wayne ndozopedzisira
nemi.

Faith--- mkoma Wayne ,Rugare
munomuda here?

Wayne-- ndinomuda tete nemoyo
wangu wese

Faith--- mazvinzwira,ko maiguru
Rugare ,ndava kukubvunzai
kwekupedzisira ,munomuda here
Wayne Chimbongora uyu.

Havana zvavakapindura
vakangogutsurira nemusoro ndobva
ndamhanyira kunomupa hug.

Takambundirana tichichema
veduwe,ndaidezamirwa pfungwa
ndichifunga masanganire atakatanga

kuita. Very emotional

Faith -- ndakamirira mhuri yedu(ya Moses) ndakupai ma blessings angu. Mwari vatange nemi rwendo urwu kusvika narini ,narini wose Amen.

Faith ka ?ko akadini zvake kungoita Lawyer, Profession yaakatora yehu Doctor iyo haizi yake shuwa.

Rugare uya aingonyara-nyara kutarisana neni kumeso achingotiza - tiza. Ndiko kudhanana kwandakazoita

na Mai MAPISAREMA

End of chapter 45

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 46

Chido

Ndakarwadziwa ini ,Wayne akanga
atoita move on atove ne a handsome
kid.Mudzimai wake akanga akanaka
veduwee.Kuramba ka kwaatondiita

uku.?Haandizivi mushe.

Ndakato zvishayawo kuti ndiye mukadzi wandakabira mwana here or kwete.Mwana wacho aitoita kunge wezera riya or vakasiyana zvishoma.

Mazuva iwayo ndakanga ndotoita zvekupfeka tambo(kushama) chaidzo kuma Avenueu kuna Chinamano uko ndichimira muroad kutsvaga ma customer.

Pakanga pakaipa,pamwe waiwanawo ma customer ano ku higher the whole

night wopiwawo mari yakawanda
but aibva aramba kushandisa
protection.

Basa rakaoma ,iri vamwewo waitanga
vambonwa ma enlargement drugs,iii
unosara usingachagoni kufamba.

Mari yairwadza kuwana iyi,dai
ndakaziva ndakaroowa zvangu na
Wayne .

Paaka ndishainira ndakafunga zano
rekumukaurisa.Ndakanosofta rimwe
dhara rangu raizviti Sugar-sugar

ndokupiwa pfuti ndokunodzinga
mukadzi wake nemwana kumba
ndokubuda zvangu ,handiti ma keys
ndaiva nawo.

Ndakatombofunga kuda kusiya
ndauraya ndikafunga kuti
ndinozipinzisa Sugar-sugar busy
nepfuti yake yebasa.

Ndakabva ndainda kwasisi ku
Hatfield ndokunoba hembe
nemari.Ndakanga ndafunga kunogara
ku ma Avenues full time ndichiita

basa.

Ndakanosheya apartment ne
vamwewo vaiva mu Field iyi life
ndokutofaya.

Ndakazonzwa nevamwe kuti pane
Mapurisa asvika achikutsvaga. Zuva
iroro ndakanga nda haiwa nemumwe
mu China ku Bronte Hotel ndiro lucky
randakaita. Ndaidziziva hangu nyaya
dzandai tsvagirwa

Ndakafonera Sugar-sugar
ndikamutaurira zvaivapo akati

gadzirira ndizokutora.Ndakanogara
naro kumba kwaro ku Chisipiti
ndichiripa service ndakahwanda
ikoko

Mukadzi waro akanga akainda
nevana vose ku Sudan
nebasa.Aishanda sa Ambassador
ikoko Sugar -sugar raishandawo
muhurumende hameno kuti raiita
basa rei .

Ndakagara zvakanaka kuya,life
yakanga iri yechirungu chaiyo. Aitoti
ngatiite mwana asi zvaingorambawo

zvega Ndaitofunga zvekuinda ku
n"anga rirambane nemkadzi ndigare
zvengu ini Chido.

Raiziva zvose zvandaitsvagirwa ne
police asi raingoti kuno hauwanikwi
kwakahwanda Sweetie

"Mwana wangu aripi, mutsvage zvako
kana wamuwana wonomudzorera
kwawakamutora," ndakapepuka
ndichivhunduka ini zvekuti chero
Sugar-sugar rakato shamisikawo
richibva ramukawo

Chakandishamisa pahope idzi munhu
aitaura izvi aiva akafuratira akapfeka
worksuit ye grey yakanyorwa
kumusana kuti AC Electronics.

Ndakangoti pamwe ihope zvadzo
ndokutodzi ignowa. after 4 days
dzakadzokazve hope dziya. This time
dzakanga dzotouya everyday
mufunge ,nhai Mwari mati ndiniko
ini Inga ndaka mboindawo ku
Hwisiri wani † ♂

Mwana handina kutengesera
muurayika ?Inga ndakatengesera

vaida ku chengeta wani.?

Ndaka shungurudzwa ini ne hope idzi
,Sugar-sugar uya akanga
otodzirotawo achinzi nemunhu we
worksuit ye grey yakanyorwa
kumusana kuti AC Electronics
, "munhu iyeye ngaanodzose
mwanawangu waakaba,"

Ndakanga ndoti ndagarawo
zvakanaka veduwee Ndakachema
ini ndokurongedza yembe dzangu
ndokuzvivhara nekadhuku mumusoro
semunhu aiva pawanted ndoku

perekedzwa na Sugar-sugar kuna
fourth kunotsvaga transport
yekuenda kwa Mutare.

Yaiva Saturday ndakatosvika ma
parents angu aripo.

Vakapopota veduwe ,baba waitoda
zvekundiponda chaizvo.

Ndakataura kuti ndini ndakaba
mwana kuChimanimani uye
ndirikunetswa nehope.

Vamwe vanokwidza vabereki vavo

ndenge asi vangu ndakavakwidza Bp
chokwadi.Vakarwadziwa ,baba kana
simba rekundirova vakarishaya.

Baba--- unokuziva here kumusha
kwacho kwawakaba mwana
nekwawa kanomusiya?

Chido-- ho--ngu baba .

Baba--- ingozi chaiyo yawatitorera
mumusha muno Chido ndati
ingozj,vaitaura vachikurura bhutsu
dzavo ne ma socks.Kuda vaitsva here

ne B p hameno.

Mai Chido-- hazviiti here kuti tiinde pa
Sakubva Police Station apa
tinobvunza kuti zvakazofamba sei,
handiti makore acho vakauya
vachimutsvaga Chido uyu nenhau
iyoyo?

Mai vakanga vakanaka zvavo
ivava,vaionekwa kuti kare kwavo
vachiri
musikana,paiurayanwa.Hameno kuti
murume wavo uyu akazovahwinha
sei,chete kuti zvinonzi "zviuya

hazvidondani"

Baba---kwete Mamoyo,hazvigoni
izvozvo,tikangoinda ku Police chete
anosvikovharirwa uyu.Gadzirirai
timukire Chimanimani mangwana.

liri ndakasiririswa ini,ndakanga
ndongodemba kuti
ndakazviitirei.Mota yacho
yandakatenga nemari iyoyo
yakapiswa mu town towards ma
elections nevairatidzira

Takamukira husiku chaihwo kuenda

Chimanimani kwa Chimbongora

End of chapter 46

My first book ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi.

MAPISAREMA 47.

Story by Charlotte mutasa. 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Sekuru Chimbongora.

Pandakataurira Mufundisi nyaya
yemari yekupedzisa church vakafara
veduwe.

Mwari baba
muvakomborere,mwaribaba
muvakomborere,muvakomborere ba-
baa muvakomborere ivo vana
venyu

Vakapedza kuimba ndokubva
vatonamata.

Tinamate- Makatendeka Jesu imi
zvoshamisa,Makati mushoko renyu
,regai kufunganya nezvehupenyu ,ko
shiri dzedenga dzinorarama
wani?.Isu semhuri ye Chimbongora
Methodist Church in
Zimbabwe,takaita nharo ne shoko
renyu tichinetseka kuti ichapera rini
church yedu Mwari .

Tanyara nhasi Tenzi ,tasvoda
isu.Matipindura baba kuburikidza
nemhuri ya Chimbongora
iyi..Ropafadzai Pedzisai uyu nemhuri

yake,ku yangwe nemwana wake
Moses mushumiri wenyu
wamakadana kumusha mutsvene
muzorodzei murugare baba.

Ndinokomborera mari iyi kuti ibate
basa rekuvaka Tembere
yenyu.Ndinoziva zviriko zvipfukuto
Mwari ,zviisei mortein chirindamatura
dust zviparadzwe basa rigone
kufamba zvakanaka.Muzita renyu
baba ,nero Mwanakomana naMweya
Anoera,Amen.

Waiva munamato wekufara

uyu,kusapera kwe church iyi
kwaishungurudza ruzhinji .Kwanga
kwava kungozvisiira mumaoko aivo
Mwari

Vese vana Mufundisi
Panavanhvu,Murambi,Sithole,Gono
,Chiyanike vakanga vatombouyawo
vakachinjwa vachingo siyawo
zvakadero

Pakazorongwa Committee
yekupedzisa church.Ini ndini ndaiva
Sahomwe saka zvaifamba zvakanaka.

Payakapera takafara veduwe,yakabva
yatongoitwa Official
Opening.Presiding Bishop
Chinhara,Bishop Zwana vaivapowo
nemwamwe ma Bishop akasiyana-
siyana.

Pakaitwa service vanhu ndokuzodya
zvavo.Chikafu chakanga chakazara
,vanhu ari mavhu namarara
.Ndakavapa mombe mbiri
dzemuriwo,aiwa hapana akainda
nenzara .

Takanga takagara zvedu mu room

yemuimba ye church tichidya
neMafundisi ma Bishop ne
Committee .Pese pataidya
ndaingotendwa veduwe
vachingoti"Mwari vakukomborerei
nemhuri yenyu,"

Ndakazongonzwa kunzi
"VaChimbongora murikudiwa
panze,"aiva Happiness uyu achiti
kumba kwaita vayenzi.

Handina kuzonyanya kumirapo
,ndakaonekana nevamwe
ndokudzoka kumba. Ndakawana

pane mota ye silver ndikatofunga kuti
ndi Robert mwana wehazvanzi yangu
ye ku Chitungwiza kwaMakoni.

Kunotarisa kudai ndokuona ma new
faces chaiwo.Takadungamidzana
ndokupinda mu kitchen .Va
Kadhadha na Peturosi nemudzimai
wake ndakanga ndangotiwo Happy
anovaudza kuti kune vayenzi asi
vakanga vasati vasvika zvavo.

Takavhunzana hedu mufaro,vaiva
murume nemukadzi nemusikana.

Murume uya-- haaa kwapisa zuva
racho iri ,ririkugocha chaiko.

Murume zvekare-- Mvumvi gore rino
rwakazara mvura urwu .

Murume uya-- dai bridge repa primary
rikasadonhedzwa nemvura mota
dzingatenderera.

Hezvoo kundisiisa kutendwa
neku Bleswa neMa Bishop
kuzondiudza zve Bridge.?

Ndakazoponeswa nava Kadhadha
vakapinda vachivamhorosa
ndokugara pasi ndokuzoti

Kadhadha-- ndivananiko ava sekuru
va Wayne?,ndashaya ini

Sekuru Chimbongora--
Ndatoshayawo ini,vanga vasati
vataura havo kuti vabva nepi ,vanga
vachiri kutaura dze ma bridge kkk

Mai vacho-- Hamunga mbotizivi
baba,isu tabva kwaMutare kuSakubva
uku.

Kadhadha- hoo kwakanaka hako here?
(Vaitotaura vachivesa moto kuti
vabikire vayenzi chikafu)

Baba vaya--- Tinotsvagawo kunonzi
kwa Chimbongora.

Sekuru Chimbongora--

"Chimbongora yakakura kubva
kugomo hombe rinoyera rinonzi
Guhune uko yese I Chimbongora
inozoganhurwa naMvumvu urwu.Imi

manga muchida paani
chaipo?,Mukaziva first name
yepamurikuda zvingabatsira .

Pakamboita runyararo
vachingotarisa ndobva musikana
aivapo apindura.

Musikana-- sekuru va Wayne
,vanopinda Hwisiri .Akataura
achitoratidza kubvunda chaiko
hameno kuti aityei.

Ndakatarisa chiso chake ndikashaya
kuti ndaka mbochionepe.

Sekuru Chimbongora- Aiwa hamuna
kurasika ndipo pano,tinga kubatsirai
nei?

Musikana uya akabva arondedzera
zvese zvakaitika

Pakaita Hondo chaiyo,akaita kubatwa
huro nava Kadhadha ndokumu
kandira panze ndokuita
wekugarira.Vabereki vacho kana
kumbobata zvavo vaitotarisa kuse.

Sekuru Chimbongora--- Mbuya va
Wayne ,nyaya hadzi gadzirisiwi
nekurwa Mai Moses,inga vauya vega
wani ,bhaibheri ramunoverenga asi
munenge maka rishunika here?

Ndakatoita vekubata zvinesimba
ndokuno vagadzika pasi asi vakanga
vachichema.

Musikana uya akazopindawo mumba
muya asi kumeso kwakanga
kwamarwa- marwa na Kadhadha.

Kadhadha-- Chokwadi nenhamo

yatakaona tichitsvaga MAPISAREMA
munhu achitodya zvake mari
yekutengesa mwana wemuzukuru
wangu

Sekuru Chimbongora- nhai musikana
iye wakurotesa wacho haana
kukuudza here kuti kana wasvika
kuno ucharipa nei mhosva yako.

Musikana -- haana.

Sekuru Chimbongora--- finish ndipo
paipira nyaya apa.Mwana wawakaba
uyu ndewe muzukuru wangu

Bernard,akashaya, anotevera
mumashure ma Wayne

Mai vaya- Tinehurombo nezvakaitika
.Vana ava vanoparira
chokwadi.Tanga tichikumbirawo kuti
mutiudze zvamunoda tiripe zvedu

Sekuru Chimbongora ---
Sezvandambotaura kuti mufi uyu
anotaura ega zvaanoda,sekukuudzai
kwaaita kuti muuye kuno ndizvo
zvaachaitawo achitaura kuti anodei.

Musikana--- please ,I beg you in the

name of Jesus Christ, please handina
rugare nemuzukuru wenyu
ini ndibatsireiwo please

Ndakatombooda kuseka ini,muromo
wakanga wazvimba ,ndofunga
akanga arumwa naKadhadha
chete,wainge woita semudhunge
kkkkk

Kadhadha--- Jesus, Jesus
chii,?ukamuona Jesu ungamuziva
iwe chirega ndikuudze ini mbuya va
Bernard,baba vake Mhozisi vakabuda
mudumbu rangu iri,aitoratidzwa

dumbu racho."Hausati watanga ndati
hausati watanga ,kurumidzai kubuda
mumba mangu.... mbwaaa dzavanhu
vaitotaura vachitora zimugoti raiva ku
sherefu,pakamanywa zve imi.Akanga
atsamwa Kadhada,

Ndakazotevera kumota
ndokunoonekana navo ndichivati
achataura zvaanoda kuhope
.Vakazosimudza mota ndokusara
ndichiseka .

Ndakapinda mumba ndokuwana
vaKadhada vachi ngopopota. Mvura

iya yaida kubikirwa vayenzi
yaingobhoila pamoto.

Sekuru Chimbongora--- kkkk ko
zvandakarooro Manyuchi zve

Kadhadha--- munatwowo imi sekuru
vaWayne.Mava pinzirei mumba,hee
dai mavasiya vagara kumatanga uko
varumwa nezvishambwe.

Mapenzi evanhu,ma Saskam

End of chapter 47

My first book ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 48.

Story by Charlotte Mutasa. 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Chido-- Ndakanga ndaomesera
vabereki vangu ini.Dai ndakaziva
haitungamiri chokwadi .Hutsinye
huya hwandiparira.

Takanogara nguva yakareba pasina
kana hope dzambouya

.Ndakatofaraka ndichiti pamwe
ngozi yacho yati zvaindirana
nekurorwa kwandakaitwa
nechimbuya chipfupi chiya.

Mupurisa- waita zvako musikana
wauya kuzo zviisa wega kwatiri,
mhosva hairovi.Sezvaunoona
mhosva dzako dzaka wandisa asi
rega ndiku rerutsire .Pamaka tengesa
mwana wevanhu mari yacho handiti
yaifanira kudyiwa ne vabereki

vemwana?

Chiitorai yose yakakwana munange
kuna sekuru Chimbongora kana
musina mari monovasiirawo mombe
8

Uyo wawakainda naye kunotengesa
mwana,ndakamuregera nekuti haana
kana cent raakadya pamari iyooyo
uye haasiye akanoba
mwana,ndapedza nemi..

Kkkk maiguru Chido munokumbira
ruregerero kuna mukoma Wayne

nekudzinga kwamakaita mhuri yavo
pamba.Akabva afuratira ndokufamba
achiinda

Chido -- Hezvo dzadzokazve hope
dziya , mhamha!!dad!!!

Dad - chiiko chaunotiitira noise
?,nesuwo tadzirota hope
dzemukomana we worksuit ye grey
yakanyorwa kumusana kuti AC
Electronics.Wakatiparira Chido

Mai Chido-- yaiva marii yamakapiwa
nhai Chido

Chido-- hatina kumboiverenga isu
mhamha asi yaiva yakawanda
,ndakatotenga mota ikapiswa
nevanhu ve Politics

Mai Chido-- vakafa havana
chavakaona chokwadi , "vaitaura
vachitosunga ma shoelaces e
matennis avo kuti tiende kwana
Getrude

Takamuwana aripo achiratidza kuti
achangosvikawo nekuti akanga
akapfeka uniform yekwa TM. Aiti

pakatorwa mari ne Police iye akabva
atongodzokerawo kubasa kwake.

Getrude- hapana kana chiri
kundinetsa ini ,zvese zviri perfect .

Zvakanga zvazooma manje ,taifanira
kutotsvaga mari yacho kuti
zvitifambire . Precious gold iya yandi
shungurudza † ♂

Baba vakangotsvaga vanhu
ndokutotinha danga ravo rose
ndokunosiya kwa Chimbongora

Sekuru Chimbongora- Kana zvirizvo
zvaakati anoda pakanaka
,ndichafonera vamwe vemhuri
ndigovazivisa nezvenyaya iyi.

This time takabatwa
zvakanaka.Chimbuya chekundiruma
chiya chaitoita kunge pasina
zvakamboitika .Takatobikirwa tikadya
zvedu.Hope dziya hadzina
kuzombouya futi.

Hupenyu hwanda irarama handina
kuhufarira ini ndakafunga zvekuenda

kuna sisi vangu nekuna Wayne
ndonokumbira ruregerero
ndozonozvipira ku Mapurisa .

Ndakaonekana nevabereki vangu asi
vaka tomboramba kuti ndibve pedyo
navo ndokuzobvuma zvavo.

Ndakaita lucky ndokuwana private
yaitoendawo mu town saka hazvina
kundinetsa ndakakurumidza kusvika .

Ndakawana sisi vasati vasvika kubva
kubasa ndokutambirwa nemusikana
webasa mutsva wandakawana aripo .

Pavakauya havana kana
kumboratidza kutsamwa nezva
ndakavaitira.Ndakazo vakumbira
ruregerero ndobva vati zvavo.

Sisi-- Satan aripabasa Chido ,don't be
his victim.Bible ngarikudzore ,Famba
Mutendi famba ,inotungamirirwa
nemuchinjikwa.

Ngatinamate- Makanaka Jesu
tinokutendai manzwa minamoto
yangu baba yekuti Chido uyu adzoke
mumba menyu nemoyo wose Amen.

Vakazo ndiperekedza kumba kwana
Wayne iii ndainyara ini.

Takamuwana asati adzoka kubasa
ndokumumirira kusvika adzoka tiripo
panze pegate.

Akavhurirwa gate naGuard aivapo
ndokupinda ndobva tateverawo
mukati.

Wayne-- makadiniko Mai Hwema
,sister Chido murisei ?

Mai Hwema - tirinane isu mukoma
Wayne ,busy hedu kugadzirira kuinda
Ku Congress ku Chinhoyi .

Wayne -ini handisati ndatombotenga
kana jira re attire

Mai Hwema- kkk ini ndakato sonesa
mu town umu,ko transport yakazonzi
kudiii.Handiti ndimi Chairman weku
transport here kkk

Wayne -zviri kuita vanhu variku

bhadhara bus 1 haricha tokwani
totoita zvemaviri

Vanhu ava shuwa vaitoita zvavo
nyaya kuita kunge se
ndisipo.Ndakatanga kutsika - tsika
sisi gumbo ndichiti vataure.

Mai Hwema-- hezvo,ko
unonditsikireiko nhai Chido ,hona
wandisvibisa gumbo rangu
Ndakanyara ini

Ndakatoona kuti tingatobva ipapa
ndisina kutaura nyaya dzangu.

Chido -- Wayne ndaa--

Wayne-- hoo manga mauya
kuzokumbira ruregerero here sister
Chido, ndaka tokuregererai kare
sisi, chero Mai MAPISAREMA na
MAPISAREMA vakakuregerai
zvekare. Who am I to judge

† ♂ Zvinganiwo zvandinotadzira
Mwari vachindiregerera..

Yowee, ko munhu wese zvaanongo
ndiregererazve † ♂

Chido - thanks (Ndakada kunovapa
hug ndobva vaita zviya zvekundi
rambidza neruoko)

Wayne-- Musanetseka zvenyu sisi
Chido, chero kuPolice takatovharisa
docket fambai zvenyu maka
sununguka

Chido-- Whaaat

Ndakachema ini, asi hapana
wakambo ndinyaradza vakaramba
vachitoita nyaya dzavo dzeku
gadzirira kuenda ku Congress.

Ndakazo ngonyarara ndoga ,sisi
ndokuoneka tikabuda hedu.

Ndakatambisa mukana ini,Wayne
aindida nemoyo wese asi
ndakazvikanyira ndega.Ndakanga
ndatova kunwa hangu ma ARV
angu

End of chapter 48.

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 49

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Rugare (Mai MAPISAREMA)

Kubva zvandakabvuma kudanana
naWayne ,ndakanga ndisisina
kusununguka pamba apa.Hapana
zvaaindiita zvake asi ndaingotya ini.

Nguva zhinji ndaiti akauya ndaingoti
kwati natete kana vasipo ndoti take -
take na MAPISAREMA kuti tisasara
tiri 2 naye

Pamwe pachu ndaizoti ndichiita basa
ndongonzwa kuti panenge pane
munhu ari mugotsi

Pandinocheuka ndinowana ari iye
obva atondimbundira nekumashure
ikoko achiseka.

Ndakazofara mumwe musi pakauya
mukoma Soul namai Timothy..

Vaingoti ----- congratulations ,thank
you Rugare, Welcome to our
family.We're happy finally.Glory to
God,Akudzwe Jesu,"

Vakanga vafara vanhu ava ,takazodya
hedu lunch tichifara nekuitawo nyaya.

Mai Timothy--- Mai MAPISAREMA
,huyai mundipewo something ku
bedroom kwenyu.Ndaita
emergency.(vaitotaura vachisimuka)

Ndaivakumberi ivo vachitevera
,pavakangopinda vakabva vavhara

door nekutokiya.

Vakasvikondipa hug ,ndokubhabha
dzira musana wangu.

Mai Timothy--- Thank you for taking
the decision of loving Wayne.

Ndakangogutsurira musoro ndobva
vaenderera mberi.

Mai Timothy--- I think unozviziva kuti
hukama hwedu na Wayne hwakamira
sei handitika??

Mai Timothy-- Paya paunonzwa
ndichiti babamunini Wayne
ka,ndinoreva kuti munin'ina wababa
Tomothy.

Pakashaya dad vavo vaiva Mufundisi
,sekuru Mukandi vakabva vavatora
ndokugara navo vachipedzisa chikoro.

Mai Tomothy-- kubvuma kwawakaita
Wayne zvinoreva kuti wava mainini
kwandiri ndizvoka?

Ndakagutsurira musoro zvekare.

Mai Timothy-- vanaGogo nasekuru
Mukandi vakafara chose ne good
news idzi.

Ndakangosekera apa.

Mai Timothy-- vakandifonera hanzi
ndiuye ndizokutora ndinogara newe
kumba kusvika maroorana.

Mai Timothy--- Ndiri mukadziwo
Rugare,zvinorema kugara mumba

mumwe chete nemunhu wauri
murudo naye

"Hongu angakuvimbisa zvake kuti
hapana zvaanokuita asi murume-
murume Rugare."Rongedzai hembe
dzenyu mainini tiende.

"Mune zvakawanda zvemudzimba
zvamunoda kudzidziswa mainini
musati mapinda muwanano .Handei
ku lecture "bride to be."

"Rongedzai tione mainini,mutore
hembe dzakawanda munotozodzoka

kuno mabva ku honeymoon

Handina zvandakapindura ini ndaiva ndatova busy nekurongedza ,mwana taienda hedu naye onotamba nana Tomothy.

Ndakaona sepaiva pasina hapo chakaipa sezvo takagara tichiwirirana hedu namai Timothy.

Takazobuda muya ndatogadzirira Mai Timothy vachidhonza zi monarch.

Takasvika kwaiva nana Wayne
ndokuwana vachiseka zvavo. Vanhu
vaiwirirana ivava.

Wayne paakanzwa noise ye monarch
akacheuka ndokuvhunduka chaiko

Wayne -- ko gules ndeipi iyi.

Mai Timothy--- Munin'ina wangu
ndatora babamunini.

Wayne haana zvaakataura
akatotarisa kune mukoma- wake Soul

achiti amubatsirewo.

Soul-- Bhoo here apa?

Mai Timothy--- zvandataura
ndizvozvo taenda isu
babamunini. Aiwa hatikurambidzii
zvenyu kuuya kumba muchizoona
mhuri yenyu chero kutaura navo
pa Facebook , Twitter, WhatsApp,
hindaneti, hati rambi futi kkk

Wayne akaita seachachema
chokwadi , akaramba akanditarisa
kusvika tapinda mumota nekusimuka

.

Tete Faith vakanga vasipo mazuva
iwayo vaiitawo attachment yavo ku
Karanda.

MAPISAREMA ndiye akada
kumbonetsa zvake achingoti dad,dad
asi akazopedzisira anyarara zvake.

Moyo wangu wakato mborwadzawo
kuparadzana naWayne asi
ndakatozviudza kuti ndichadzoka
after muchato .

Tichisvika pamba pavo ku Eastlea
ndangariro dzakambodzoka
kumashure .Paya pandakambouya
na MAPISAREMA achiri svava.

Ndakanoratidzwa room
yandaishandisa ndokusiya
ndarongedza hembe dzangu.
Vakauya maiguru Mai Timothy
tikatanga hedu kuita nyaya
ndichipedzisa kurongedza
.Ndaivaudza nyaya ya Vero na Guard
vachitiwo vakazo vawanikidza
vachifadzana mu bedroom mavo

chaimo ndipo pavaka zovadzinga
basa.

Vakanga vava namai vechikuru
vachiti vakava tsvagirwa nagogo
Mukandi .

Mai Timothy--- haaa ava vari right ava
handina kana chekushora.Vana zvese
nebasa vanogonesa.

Takazono batsirana kubika
zvakanaka- naka.Hapano pakudya
,umm ndakarikonewa ini.

Ndaitofunga kuti saka Wayne ,atorara
nenzara ka?Handiti hakuna abika ?

Dzimwe pfungwa dzonditi pamwe
Chido uya atouya akabika

Babamukuru Soul-- Hezvoo ko
mainini murikuchemei ?

Mai Timothy--- zvaita sei munin'ina?

Rugare--- haa haa hapaana

Soul-- musati hapana ka imi
muchichema? Mafunga mudiwa
wenyu here mainini?

Rugare--- eee he

Babamukuru Soul-- vakaseka zvavo
kuita zvekubuda misodzi chaiyo.
Kkkk mava kuchemera baba..mukuru
Wayne ,gegege, Inga ndimi maiti
babamukuru ndibaba wani

Mai Timothy--- musadaro mhani baba
Timmy ,huya zvako kuno munin'ina
undiudze .

Vakandibata ruoko ndokunanga ku
room yangu kuya.

Mai Timothy--- chii munin'ina
unotityisa ukadaro ,ndaresva here
kuzokutora.

Kana zvirizvo ndinokudzoserai
hanguzve izvozvi kumba kwamabva

Rugare--- kweeee- te maiguru

ndirikufunga kuti ko Wayne abikirwa
nani,pamwe Chido uya adzoka
akamubikira

Mai Timothy--- vakaseka veduwee
kutopfuura zvakaita babamukuru
vakabva vatoфона Wayne Ipapo
ipapo nevedio call .

Wayne -- Gules ,hamudaro Gules.

Mai Timothy--- kkkkk nyararidzai
Svovi yenyu irikuku chemerai
iyi yatotadza kudya nekuda kwenyu

Vakabva vandipa fon iya.

Wayne --- chii Babie ,waita sei

Rugare -- haa haapana

Wayne - kana ukaramba kutaura
zvauri kuchemera ndava kutouya
ikoko izvozvi.

Rugare - no,no,no don't come regai
nditaure (ndaaidaro ndichipikuta
misodzi) Ndiri kuchemera imi,kuti

mabikirwa nani ?

Wayne -- don't worry Ruru ndatodya
ini ndagutisa unoda kuona dumbu
rangu here ndikuratidze

Rugare -- aa iwa. † ♂

Wayne -- usachema handiti , neniwo
zvandirwadza kuti tiparadzane but
the idea is good.Ndoda kukutora
nemuchato Ruru,ngatishingei
tinosvika wanzwa.?

Rugare--- ko ko Chido

Wayne - don't worry Babie uya
haatombo sviki kuno,Ari pa wanted
nePolice wanzwa.

Ndinoda iwe ,iwewe chete Rugare
Kaseke ndiwe uri pamoyo pangu
.Chipa dad good night kiss
ndirare zvangu hope kwadzo

Rugare--- aaa ndinonyara ini † ♂

Wayne -unonyara ani iwe uri wega
ipapo?

Rugare-- ndinonyara imi babamukuru

↑ ♂

Wayne- tseki,babamukuru vako
ndiyani,wati urikunyara nhai ,chirega
ndiuye ikoko ndizokupa ini kiss
yacho,ndavakutouya.

Rugare---good night kiss babamukuru

.

Wayne- kkkk ko zvaunotopenga
nhaiwe,ndokutii chii ikoko ndipe kiss

tion .

Rugare---

Wayne- ok,ok ndakuregera chienda
unopa maiguru fon yavo
handitika?.Ndikaita off ndichauya
ndokutora unoona hama dzangu
.Good night darling,undirotewo
wazvinzwa ..

Akabva atokata zvake ndokubva
ndaendawo kutable kwaiva nevamwe
.Ndakanga ndavakutofara zvangu
kuita sendisina kumbochema.

Mashoko aWayne akabva andipa
kushinga chaiko.Ndainge ndazvipira
ini kuita muroora wekwa
Chimbongora.

End of chapter

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 50

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120 .

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Wayne Chimbongora.

Zvakaita maiguru so
ka,vakanditamba
yakapenga.Ndakanga ndajaira kugara
nemhuri yangu ini

Ndakazo zvigamuchira hangu
ndokuenderera mberi nehu
bachelor.Ndaipota ndichienda zvangu
kunomuona ku Eastlea.

Maweekends ndiwo andaizonotora
vana ndombowanawo vano
ndivaraidza.

Nguva yakafamba zvayo ndipo
pandakafunga kunoratidza Rugare
hama dzangu.

Ndakatanga neku Chitungwiza
kwatete Mai Robert. Vakamufarira
chose, vaito rondedzerawo nyaya
yaChido akavhiringwa netsvimbo
nasekuru Chimbongora auya
kuzovaona akashama.

Takazosara totandara zvedu natete
iye atove busy kubatsirana kubika
kukitchen nemukadzi waRobert.

Ndizvo zvandaimudira mwana
uyu,aikwana - kwana pose -
pose.Takazoonekana zvedu zuva
rovira ndokunomusiya ku
Eastlea,Akanga asingachachemi
manje kukura hakutani.

Kuwirirana kwaaiita namai Timothy
ka?Zvakanga
zvakanyanya,ndakazvifarira hangu

nekuti ndaigaro admire hunhu hwavo.

Ndakanga ndava kuda kurovera
bhora mberi ini .Handiti mari
yekuroora ndaiva nayo, yandakanga
ndachengeta ndichida kunoroora
Chido yaingovepo .Ndakaga
ndaichengetesa sekuru Mukandi
pandakaona kuti zvasahaya
direction.Ndaitoiwedzera zvangu
zvishoma -zvishoma.

Ndakazofunga kunoratidza vana
mhamha vangu nana sekuru muroora
kwa Murehwa

Takatenga grocery rakawanda chose
ndokupinda munzira na
MAPISAREMA wedu.

Nguva diki-diki takanga tasvika,apa
padhuze ka apa,zvasiyana nekwedu
ku Chimanimani uko.

Vakafara veduwe vachidonhedza
misodzi,zvaindirwadza ini pese
pandasvika vanhu vanobva vatotanga
kufunga Bernard
vochem a.Zvaindidzi mbira ronda
ini .

Maiguru-ko mwana uyu zvaari
Bernard zve? Ndiko kunonzi
kuzvizvara chaiko uku," vaidaro
vachida kusimudza MAPISAREMA asi
vakamukonewa.

Akanga akura nekusimba sababa
vake,dai aripo mwana wamai vangu
oonawo mwana wake,mhonzi yake
yaakasiya adyara anyika . Hazvinei
hazvo Mwari ndivo vakazvitendera

Ambuya vangu vakanga vakabereka

vana vakomana vatatu ,vasikana
vatatu .6

Pavana vavo mhamha vangu chete
ndivo vakanga vashaya.

Vamwe sekuru firstborn vaitova
Doctor vachishandira ku France,ava
ndivo vaiteverwa namaiguru kouya
mhamha vangu,kozouya vamwe
sekuru vaiva pamusha vachiita
zvekurima

Number 5 vaishanda ku DDF
vekupedzisira mainini vaiva
Mudhumeni

Faith akakura achichengetwa
namaiguru avo vakanga vakafirwa
nemurume vakadzoka zvavo
kuzogara pamba nevana vavo asi apa
vana vavo vese vakanga vatova
kumabasa .

Mbuya nasekuru vakanga vakashaya
zvavo kare- kare vana vakasara
vachipinzana chikoro

Mhuri yaiva nerudo hayo iyi, vese
vakanga vachibatsirana kubhadharira
Faith fees,

Panda kamutora vakato mboramba naye vachiti siya tipedzise. Vamwe vatatu vekupedzisira vaiti vakakura vachipinzwa chikoro na dad na mhamha saka vaidawo kudzosera favor .

Ta kaurairwa mbudzi chaiyo , namhamha vaifara veduwee.

Mombe dziya dzavakapiwa dzakanga dzadziswa nabamunini Petros paya, dzakasvika dzikabereka zvakanyanya, danga rakanga rakatozara.

Ndaitofunga kuti Rugare achatadza
kumona zipoto resadza ini,,aaa
akarimona zve hunyanzvi chairwo.

Taka rongedzerwa zhizha rose
nemukaka veduwe,vaiva nemoyo
wekurera chaiwo vanhu ava.

Zuva rorereka ndipo patakazo
onekawo

ndonosiya Rugare KU
Eastlea.Takavasiira zhizha rose ko ini

ndairidini ini ndichigara ndega.

End of chapter 50

My first book ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 51

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Rugare Mai MAPISAREMA.

Ndakanga ndanyura murudo nemuviri wese ini. Mwanakomana waMoses uyu ndakanga ndamuda zvekurevesa chaizvo.

Mai Timothy-- murume anoda kubatwa semwana mainini,sa baby manzwaka?

Rugare---Kkkk hongu.

Mai Timothy-- murikutoseka

zvenyu, Wayne I handsome
uyu, anoswera ainda nana Marwei.
kugeza , kugeza munhu wemukadzi
ngaagare ari smart , kwete kuswera
ne zi pulling socks mumusorone zi
skirt rinosvika kushoka uku

Rugare--- kkkk

Mai Timothy-- muri kutoseka zvenyu?
Baba ngavagare vakaguta , hakuna
zvekuti heee ndakaneta, heee ndine
hope, akainda kuma Avenues kune
vasinganeti hamuzombo muwani futi.

Rugare-

Mai Timothy-- uko here Mai
MAPISAREMA,anenge achiberekwa
kumusana chaiko ne towel
,achigezeswa,achidyiswa
chikafu.....Izvozvo ndizvowo
zvamunofanira kumuita .

Mai Timothy--I know kuti muri
mukadzi akatsiga we Hwisiri asi kana
muri mega kumba kwenyu na dad
,munopfeka aka,vaitaura vachibata
pa thigh pamusoro -soro
peibvi,mofamba kumberi kwake

muchidai...apa vaiita modelling.

Rugare- iii ndinonyara ini maiguru

Mai Timothy-- pamakanyara
pakatokwana,izvozvi chero akauya
musato mbomunyara zvenyu mupei
tsvodi pamuromo chaipo ,paanoda
kuramba achinyudza muromo mobva
mamubata maoko motaura zvenyu
zvinyoro-nyoro muchiti---. Not now
my dear, marriage first and the
sweetest fruit will be yours forever

Rugare- kkkkk ↑ ♂

Mai Timothy-- parizvino chimbonyarai
zvenyu asi after marriage
,muchatwasanuka imi,munenge
musingachadi kuparadzana naye
Wayne

Rugare- iii maiguru..

Mai Timothy--please
musazokanganwa kuchengeta
sekuru na gogo ku
Chimanimani.Wayne ndiye atova
mwana wavo ,go and show them

wonders my dear.Enda unobatanidza
mhuri iyo kwete
kuiputsa.Wandinzwaka?

Mai Timothy-- Above all ,Mwari ndiye
mutungamiriri pane zvese,shandisai
mabvi mainini.Namatirai imba yenyu
mainini,musaneta
pamunamato,Satan ari pano
pasi,nyengetera munin"ina.

Mai Timothy-- right lecture yedu
yanhasi yapera,handei tinobika Mai
Chimbongora.

Ndaigaramo muma lectures
namaiguru vangu ava.Ndaidzidziswa
zvese hapana chaisara.Ndakatanga
ndichanyara asi ndakapedzisira
ndava gamba chairo.Zvimwe
ndaikopawo zvavanenge vachiitira
babamukuru.

Kubika kuaina kuyanika hembe
chaiko paline ndaidzidziswa.

After work ndipo pakazosvikawo
Wayne ,ndakamutambira ma
paperbags aaiva nawo
ndichipfugama † ♀ ndoku

musweresa ndakadaro.

Chero naiye zvakato mushamisawo
nekuti ku Hatfield ndaisadaro .

Akabva atofamba achienda kuroom
kwangu ini ndokuteverawo ikoko.

Wayne -- bhoo here Mai Chimbongora
(aitaura achibvisa jacket raakanga
akapfeka ndokuuya kuzondipa hug)
Pamwe pese apa ndaimbotiza asi
ndakaramba ndaka tensa ndichida
kutraya zvandanga ndadzidziswa na
Teacher vangu.

Pa hug ipapo ndakabva ndamupa
kiss ndikaona oda kutoinda dip- dip
ndikati---

""Not now Mr Sweetman,marriage
first and everything will bee
mwaaaa

Ndaitaura ndichitobuda
kunobatsirana kubika
nemusikana.Vana babamukuru
vakazosvika pava paya ndokunodya
pamwe semhuri.

Wayne- Mukoma ini ndapedza

zvekunoratidza Mai MAPISAREMA
hama dzangu,vari kumusha
kwaChimbongora vagara
vanomuziva.Ndava kuda kuroora ini
Mukoma

Rugare-

Wayne - Ndinokumbirawo kuti
mundibatsire mari ndakaunganidza
kare imwe ina baba kwaChiundura.

Soul-- Wakagona munin'ina
ukanovaratidza kuhama dzako,but
pota uchitaurira vana sekuru

Chimbongora every move yaunenge
waita.

Wayne uya akagutsurira musoro.

Soul-- Hongu makanovararidza hama
dzenyu ko dzavo mainini pane
wamakanoonawo here

Wayne- kwete mukoma ,ndinovaziva
hangu asi zvenguva iya tisati tava
murudo

Soul - pakanaka babamunini,hezvoko

Mai MAPISAREMA , mkomana ati
haachagoni kugara ega ava kuda
kuroora munoti chii nazvo ?

Ndakasimudza musoro ndokutarisa
Wayne uya ndokubva
andichonya.

Rugare- hapana chakaipa
babamukuru

Wayne uya akabva aita
zvekundisimudza chaizvo achingoti--
thanx sweetie,thanx honey.

Soul-- paita rudoo,runotapira kuti tapi-
tapi-tapi babamukuru na
mainini kkkk

Vanhu vose vakaseka , statement
rekuti babamukuru ndibaba
raivanakidza babamukuru Soul.

Soul-- mainini, hama dzenyu
tinodziwana kupi? tinoda kutanga
kuona Tete ndivo vachatiratidza
gwara

Rugare--- vatete vangu variko
kumusha kwa Chivi kwa Takavarasha.

Mai Timothy-- Pakanaka,nhai baba va
Timmy,zvakadini kuti mainini
vafonere tete kana vachikwanisa
vauye kuno tozoronga
navo?.KwaChivi kure uko ,nebasa
renyu iri zvinogona kunetsa kuindako .

Ndakazonzi ndifonere Tete,ndainyara
ini ,ndakasimuka ndokunofonera ku
room kwangu.Ndakafonera Kudzi
akati avakugara ku Gweru ndiye
akazondipa number dza vatete achiti

vava ne fon.

Rugare--- hellooo

Tete--. Herooo, ndiyani

Rugare--- ndi Rugare vatete makadini
henyu.

Tete-- ko kurova kudai chiiko nhai
Rugare mwana wehazvanzi
yangu?,urimupenyu hako?Ndakanzwa
kuti wakawana
mwana,makorokoto,uri.....

Rugare- vatete ,vatete,vatete
ndopindura mibvunz o upi manje?

Ndakazovataurira zvaivapo vakati
vachanzwa kuti shamwari yadad
yaiva nemukadzi aishanda Harare
varikuuya here Friday vagobatana
navo

Takazoparadzana hedu na Wayne
oenda Hatfield.

Friday ichisvika tete vakabva

vauyawo.Vakazosiiwa pamba chaipo
na teacher vaya.Ndakafara
veduwe.Tanga tava nenguva
taparadzana natete.Ndaiudzwa nyaya
dzose dzakasara dzichiitika kumba.

Tete-- ko Madzibaba
vakasungwazve Rugare

Rugare -ko vakasungirwei nhai vatete?

Tete-- vanonzi vaipfeka se ghost
vonopinda mudzimba dzema teacher
ku primary uko usiku vova
vhundusira.Panotiza vanhu

vachimhanya vachibuda , Ivo vosara
vachiba mafon nezvimwe.

Tete -vakazozviita pane imwe imba
havana kuziva kuti kuseri kwemba
kwakanga kwakacherwa zigomba
raida kuitwa Blair toilet vakasvikowira
imomo.

"Mwana musikana wepo ndiye
akatanga kumuka achitsvaira
ndokuona ghost riya ndokuridza
mhere achimhanyira mumba. † ♂

Rugare--- kkkk

Tete-- Vanhu pavakanzwa mhere
vakamhanya ndokuungana
paya,ndipo pavakazobudiswa
muya,kunobvisa chimasiki chaiva
kumeso wanike ndi Madzibaba

Rugare---kkkk mandisekesa
kani Tete.

Vana babamukuru vakazosvikawo
naWayne ndokubva nyaya yapunda
mudariro.

End of chapter 51

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 52

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Rugare(Mai MAPISAREMA)

Vatete havana kuzodzokera kubva
zvavakauya. Vakandirairawo
zvakaanda zvemumba. Vaitoseka
zvavo vachiti "ndakazviona paya ini
kuti mukomana wekudemwa
nechisaga chema avho uya aikuda

Vaitiwo vakashamisika kuti baba va
MAPISAREMA ndeve kumhuri
yataifanira kuripa ngozi
nemhandara. Maitiro ezvinhu zvacho
ka,aitonetsa kutsanangura.

Vatete vakazofonera dad vachitaura
nyaya dzangu ndokutopiwa date

rekuroora .Zvaizoitirwa kumusha
kwedu kwa Chivi kwa Takavarasha.

Nyaya yakanga yonetsa ndeyehama
dzamai vangu. Baba vaiti gogo
vakangoita mai vangu chete ndobva
zvaramba pavakaziva kuti sekuru
vane imwe mhuri.

Vakazo noroorwa nemurume weku
Mozambique aishandira ku
Mukumbura boarder post
ndokuzoshaikira ikoko. Vaitiwo
vakanoroorera baba ve Mozambique
sezvo varivo vakakura vachiva

chengeta.Chero pavakashaya vaitoti
ndivo vakaita zvese zve funeral.

Pakuroorwa kwangu baba vakava
fonera hanzi varamba vati
chitsvagaiwo hama dzamai vake
dzeikoko.

Ndakanetseka ini,zvainzi hapana
chaifamba pasina hama dzamai
vangu,ndakatombovati hazviiti here
kuti Mai vaTino vamire samai sezvo
vaindibata semwana wavo ndichikura
, zvikanzi chikaranga chedu
hachibvumire izvozvo

Chikaranga chacho zvachaka
toomazve nhai † ♂lil regai
tingotevedzera.

† ♂ .. ♂Ndakarara ndichichema
ini usiku hwese,chokwadi ndanga
ndati ndoroorwavo ndifadze baba
vangu zvobva zvadai Ndakanga
ndotofunga kuti ko akaenda kuna
Chido uya zvikanoita H handiti
anoswera aenda Wayne
wacho?.Hamenokuti hope
dzakazondibawo nguvai

Zvandapedza mabasa ndichapiwa
korona,zvandapedzawo mabasa
ndichapiwa

korona. koronaaaa,korona Johw
ani 14 verse 1 verse 1 ,Moyo
yevatendi ngairege kumanikidzwa
tendai wo kunababa aaa mutende
nekwandiri verse 1

vanhu vaiiimba zvainakidza ava
chingoma che Hwisiri chichirira ne
hwamanda.Ndakati regai zvangu
ndimbonopinda mudariro nditambe
nevamwe.

Pandakasvika pa corner yeimba

ndokunzwa vanhu
vaitaurirana.Ndakamira paya
ndokuterera.Mweya wemakuhwa
wakanga wandibata.

"Makata wakapedza
chasara materu. Hama dzamai vako
dzauri kutsvaga dziri pedyo-pedyo
newe .Pukuta misodzi uende
kwaChiundura kwa Sabhuku Maguta
uchanovawana ,"ndakafamba
ndichienda nekwaiva nevanhu vaya
ndokuona ari Bernard ne worksuit
yake .

Ndakapepuka ndokugara pasi,ndanga
ndisingachatye hope dzake
ini.Ndaitoziva kuti he is not harmful
to me.

Ndakapfugama ndokunamata
ndichikumbira Mwari kuti vanditunga
mirirewo pakunotsvaga Hama
dzamai vangu kwa Chiundura .

Ndakataurira Wayne akatotiwo
gadzirirai tiende natete.

Takasimuka iri Friday navatete vangu
,Wayne na MAPISAREMA.

Maiguru nababamukuru vakanga vakabatika nebasa.Wayne aitiwo aibva anonditaridza gogo na Sekuru zviri Official achinotora mari yekuroora .

Takapfuura tichitora gogo nasekuru muKwekwe vakanga vaenda zvavo kumacheck up kwavo kuGeneral hospital.

Vakafara veduwe,nemisodzi nemisodzi chaiyo vachiti ndafara waramba iri mumba

mangu.Ndakanga ndapedzisira
kuvaona kuNyaradzo ya Bernard
pakabiwa MAPISAREMA paya.

Sekuru vaitiwo Pisarema ra David
akura.

Gogo vakazoti tozomukira ku village
kwaMaguta kwacho mangwana.Vaiti
vaikuziva sezvo kuri ko kwavaka
zvarirwa vakazonokurira kuZhombe
ku Sosombe kwakanga kwatamira
baba vavo .

Takasvikira kwa sabhuku ndokuwana

varipo zvavo padare pavo vachikanga
maputi anenzungu.Vakanga
vakapfeka hovhorosi vakaipeta
kumakumbo uku

Nyaya payakataurwa vakaramba
vakati ziii ndokuzoti--

Sabhuku- ko nhai Mai Mukandi,pane
gore rakadzoka baba vako padongo
apo vakagara nemudzimai aiva
nemwana musikana,baba vako
vakambokuudzai here nezvemwana
iyeye vasati vashaya?.Mazuva aya
avairwara ndakabvunza nezvemwana

iyeye vakati akainda ku Mozambique
namai vake.

Nyaya yakabva yatojeka zvayo iyi

Gogo vaitiwo mhuri yavo neyekwa
Maguta ndiyo imwechete neyavo asi
kungoti ivo vaishandisa kuti Dhlovu.

Tete vakatsanangura seku udzwawo
kwavakanga

vaitwa nababa nyaya ndokutasanuka
.Takaenda kudongo kwainzi ndiko

kwanasekuru vamhamha.

Paingoonekwa nemiti chete michero
nemakuva kuti paimbogara vanhu

Zvaitoratidza kuti bab vagogo
Mukandi ndivo baba vamhamha
vangu.Ndakafara ini ndokuno
vambundira ndaka korekera
makumbo pavari

Gogo Mukandi- ko zvauchandi
donhedza zve nhai mwana
wemuni'ina wangu.Maita henyu
Mwari mandidzoserwa mwana wangu

mumaoko angu.Vaitaura vachiita
kunge Mwari wacho vaitomuona

Sabhuku Maguta ava vakanga vakura
chose.Mumuromo makanga musina
kana zino zvaro hameno kuti maputi
avaikanga vaizomatsenga
nei.Mumusoro umu maiva nevhidzi
jena rakati mbuu.

Pakaita mariro chaiwo vachindi
mbundirawo.Ndakadzosa ndangariro
kuzuva ratakasangana muKwekwe

,vachindinyaradza muchimota,driver
achiwanza zvake.

Tete-- ino haisi nguva
yekuchema,inguva yekufara iyi,Mwari
vazviyanika pachena kuti
bvuu.(vaitaura vachitasanura maoko
avo.) Takabva tatonanga ku
Sosombe kuya.Kwaiva kusiri kure
zvako nenzira dzeku dimbudzira

Takawana kune hazvanzi yagogo
Mukandi nemukadzi
wayo.Pavakaudzwa nyaya yaivapo
vakato shamisikawo asi vaiti

vaizviziva zvemwana akazoitwa
nababa akaenda na mai vake ku
Mozambique

Baba vangu pavakaroora vakango
roorerawo baba veku Mozambique
nekuti ndivo vakakura vachichengeta
mhamha.

Takava nenguva yakanaka chose
kumusha kwaGogo . Mudzimai
wasekuru ava akanga akasununguka
zvake .

Takaurairwa zijongwe chairo

ndokudya zvedu ndokuzosimuka.

Kubva zuva iri gogo vakanga
vasingadi neni, vaingoti my baby ,my
baby.

End of chapter 52

My first book , ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 53.

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Rugare(Mai MAPISAREMA)

Pandakaziva kuti gogo Mukandi
ndisisi vamai vangu ndakanzwa
kufara kukuru.

Gogo Mukandi ndivo munhu
wekutanga kundipa shelter pandaiva
mombe yemashanga.

Vasati vanzwa zvakawanda vakanga
vatobvuma kundiisa mumba

mavo.Ndakadonhedza misodzi ini.

Ndivo vaka ndidzidzisa chi Hwisiri
chose uye vaka ndidzidzisawo
rudo.Mai Nyaradzai takawana
vachinzi vakanga vadzokerana
nemurume wavo uyuwo Farai akanga
atoroora ava nevana vaviri
achishanda ku Kadoma

Paakanzwa kuti ndirimwana wagogo
akafara veduwe.Akanga ongondi
fonera achiti, sister, sister.

Wayne ndiye akadzokera kuHarare

kubasa achiti achadzoka Friday
nezvose kusanganisira majasi
akanga atopiwa ma sizes. Akanga
spiwa date re Sat rekuzoroora.

Vatete vangu vakanga vadzirawo
kwaChivi hanzi tonobatsirana
kugadzira pamba sezvo kwaiuya
vayeni.

Friday makuseni-seni chaiwo ndipo
pakasvikawo Wayne nababamukuru
Soul, nemuzukuru Robert mwana
watete veku Chitungwiza kwa Makoni
hameno kuti vakanga varara

vachifamba here .

Isu takatungamira nagogo nevamwe
vanamai vekuraini kwaMaguta
nemwana wasekuru veZhombe ndivo
vanemota yataakashandisa

Takawana Tino akatimirira muGweru
ndokutorana naye ndokuinda zvedu
achingoti well-done pal,wava
kuroorwa nababamukuru kkk.

Ndakafara ini kuona baba
vangu.Vakanga varova
chose,vaitoseka zvavo vachiti

wazoororwa nemukwasha
wekukubatsira kudiridza murivo.

Vana Wayne vakazoteverawo
vakasvika masikati
akauya achitora vana Kudi mutown
ndokuuya vose.

Takawana wo kuna vana mainini veku
Mozambique vachiti vakanga vasvika
nezuro kwacho.Vaiva 3 uye mazita
avo ndaitomaziva nekuti mhamha
vaimbovataura zvavo tichikura.

Ndakafara ini,Mwari vanga vandi
sanganisa nehama dzamhamha
vangu.Pane vamwe vacho vadiki,ava
ndivo vaiva vakafananisa chaizvo
namai vangu Vaiti baba ndivo
vakanga vavafonera vachivaudza
zvemarooro angu.

Zvakafamba zvakanaka chose ,umm
Wayne akanga akagadzirira
zvake.Akakumbira muchato
ndokubva atobvumidzwa zvake .
Akati date remuchato aizovafonera
achivaudza pane zvaaida
kunogadzirisa kubasa kwake.

Ndipo pandaka zozivana nanamai
vangu vose .Vaitova vanhu vanemari
dzavo zvavo.Vakavimbisa kuzouya
pamuchato wangu.Vakazosimuka
ndokudzokera zvavo.

Grocery ramai vakangonhonga
twushoma rimwe rose vakasiira gogo
Mukandi.Gogo ndokugovana
zvakafanana namainini mukadzi
wababamunini vangu,nanamai
vatakanga tabva navo kwa
Chiundura,hembe ndidzo dzaiva
dzavo.Tete vakanhongawo yavo ye

hutete.

Wayne akazofonawo achiti aikumbira
kuti muchato uitwe kupera
kwemwedzi waitevera .Venue akanga
ati kumusha ku Chimanimani kwa
Chimbongora.

Takasara tikaitawo meeting yedu
yekuti zvichafambiswa sei
pamuchato sehama dzemukadzi.

Pakazonzi pachahaiwa bus nekombi
zvekuzotakura vanhu.Zvaiti vemhuri
zvotiwo veGweru kunyanya veku

Gweru Methodist Church in
Zimbabwe.Kozotiwo vekwa
Chiundura kuchurch neveukama
.Ndidzo dzaiva hama dzangu idzi.

Takazosimuka masikati tomhanyira
kudzoka.Gogo Mukandi vakaramba
kuti ndisare hanzi chiregai
ndinomubatsira kugadzirira
tozobatana kana muchato
woswedera.

Taka zopfukurawo tichisiya Tino
muGweru.Akanga akatoroorwawo
amirirawo muchato wake.Zvakanaka

izvi

Takanogara zvedu pamusha pagogo
,uyu MAPISAREMA akanga adzokera
nababa vake ku Harare.

Mazuva emuchato paakanga
aswedera ndakanzi ndiuye Harare
kwamaiguru Mai Timothy- kuitira
kuzotsvaga ma gown nezvimwewo
ndichimirira kuti muchato usvike .I
was happy.

End of chapter 53

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 54

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Ndakamuka mangwanani
ndokupfugama ndichinamata, Baba

vangu vakasiya vandidzidzisa kuteura
kuna Mwari mangwanani oga-oga
ndisati ndaita chimwe chinhu.

Mazuva ataiva ku Gweru tainamata
semhuri tisati tarara,votimutsazve na
12 midnight ,vozotimutsa
na3am.Hanzi ndidzo nguva
dzinofamba wakaipa .Pakumuka
ndipo pawaizonamata wega zvako.

Yaiva Saturday taida kuinda kuma
steps ayo aiitirwa ku church kwedu
ku Hatfield Methodist Church in
Zimbabwe.Aitanga na 2 masikati.

Ndakanga ndasarudza Innocent
shamwari yangu yekubasa kuti aite
best wangu uyuwo Rugare aiva na
Tino.

Ndakanonoka kusvika ndokuwana
vatotanga zvavo
kutamba.Ndakatomboyeverwa ini
My bride to be aiva nechipo
chaicho.

Hamenomatenderedzero aaiita
chiuno ichi maiwee
zvangu † ♂kana mkoma Weyi

vakato mbosimuka mukati mandaiva
ndakavavharira

"" Apa Mari yangu yakaendera zviripo
apa ,musi wandino mubataka
pungwe chaiyo!!,"ndakangoyerekana
ndataura .

Ndakasekwa na Innocent ,ko akanga
abva nekupi munhu uyu?Handiti anga
aenda ku toilet??? Aitoseka zvake
achienda kunojoina vamwe kushade
kwavaitambira.

Ndakazo teverawo ndokuno jaivha .

Choreographer aitidzidzisa aiva
nechipo mwana iyeye. Akanga ari very
patient asina zvake rough . Pa team
redu paivawo nevamwe vekuchurch
ne vanin'ina vamai Timothy

Ma midweeks taiitawo ma sessions
edu na 4.30 toparara na
6pm. Takanga tava serious sezvo
mazu va akanga aswedera.

Zveku venue kumusha handina
kumboita stress nazvo ini.

Babamunini Peturosi ndivo vaiona

nezvazvo.Sekuru vakatonditi usatam
udzika muzukuru,chisikwa chitsva
chinogadzirisa. Kkkkk Sekuru havakuri
shuwa,mwana wavo here wavari
kudaro?

Ku church kwa Chimbongora
kwakanga kwaiswavo committee
yaironga nezvemuchato uyu.Tete
murungu ndivo vaiva overseer
wezvemuchato,aiwawa zvaifamba
uku.

Ndakatakura vana Rugare nana
mainini ndokunovasiya kuEastlea

ndokudzoka zvangu kumba,ndokudya
nekurara.

Ndaitosekerera zvangu ndichiyeva
Rugare achitamba
masteps.Handizive kuti Chido akabva
nepi akabata a poisonous spider
achida kunoikanda mu dress
raRugare ndokubva a
dhisapiya.Ndakaedza kuda
kumhanya kunomubata but it was too
late,Rugare uya akanga atorumwa
kare atogara pasi muviri watotanga
kuchinja color.""Help,help ,Inno bring
the car!!!

Ndakamuisa mumota muya
ndokumhanya ku private clinic.Tava
kubuda gate takabva tasangana na
Bernard,akatsamwa akaita
zvekusumudza Chido uya nehuro
achiuya naye.

"Rugare please don't leave
me

Ndakapepuka ndichitochema
zveshuwa.Asi chii nhai ,ndakamuka
ndokunamata.

Pandakadzoka kunogeza ndakabva
ndanoita fon yangu on yaiva pa
charger ,ndakawana pane ma
messages hobho from mukoma- Soul.

Mhanya ku Avenues clinic izvozvi
,hazvina kumira mushe.

Ndakaidzokorodza futi message iya
ndokuona ichitaura zvimwe
chetezvo.Ko kwaiti futi?asi mukoma
varwara?kuti ndimaiguru or
mwana?kuti ihope dziya here? Regai
ndimhanye ikoko.

Moyo wangu wakanga woto
tambudzika ini,mhuri iyi ndakanga
ndisingadi nayo zvangu.Zvakawanda
zvavakandiitira nerudo vanhu ava.

Basa randinoshanda chairo
ndakatsvagirwa na
mukoma,kunyangwe neimba iyi ndivo
vakanditengera ne loan yavo
yekubasa.Ndakazovabhadhara hangu
ndichiita zvishoma zvishoma.

Kana mafuta chaiwo handina
kuzora.Ndakapfeka faster-faster

ndokubudisa mota mu gate
zvemufirimu chaizvo.Chero guard
ndakaona vosara vakashama
muromo

Ndichisvika parobot repa Markro apo
pa ok Mart,handina kuona kuti pane
mota yaida ku tena kupinda mukati
.Ndakasviko ituta ndokubva
yazonomira yadhumha durahall
.Ndakangotsikawo ma emergency
brake ndokumira ndakadero.

Nguva diki- diki pakanga patozara
vanhu.

End of chapter

My first book , ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 55.

Mai Timothy

Tichingopedza kudya takabva
tatoinda zvedu ku bedroom kwedu na
dad.Mazuva iwayo pamba pakanga
pakazara girls dzakanga dzauya
kuma steps emuchato .

Paiva namainini na Best wavo
nevanin'ina vangu vaviri mainini Tsitsi
namainini Chiedza.

Taiva busy kuratidzana ma pictures
ehembe dze muchato dzavaifanira
kunotenga ku Dubai sezvo mazuva
akanga oswedera.

We have volunteered to buy all the
clothes for the Bridal team . Samuel
and wife vakatorawo food ,Sara and
husband vakatorawo ku transport
then vamwe tete nemkwasha

vakazotorawo zve ku sponsor
dressing yema parents evachati.

Ndizvo zvatakanga takadzidziswa ne
vabereki vedu.Kushanda se team.

"Siisi,siiisi Mai Timothy-- mhanyai
kuno

Mhanyai kuno sisiii"" ndaiita
kuzvinzwira kure- kure asi
ndakazonzwa voice nemutsindo
wemunhu aisheedzera achiuya .

Tsitsi-- mhanyai sisi ,Mai

MAPISAREMA vadoda havasi kufema sisi.

Ndakaita zva Bolt chaizvo ku sprinter ndichimhanya kukitchen † ♂baba va Timmy varimumashure.

Ndakawana ari pasi chaipo akatovara maziso .

Mai Timothy--- ko zvaitasei nhai mainini,chii ,marwara here?Mibvunzo yose iyi hapana kana akapindura.Akanga akaisa musoro

wake pamakumbo paTino uyo aingo
mufuridza-furidza hameno kuti aiti
zvingabatsirei.

Mai Timothy---Tsitsi mhanya
nehandbag yangu.

Ndakatora ka tsunani kandakanga
katenga pama robots epana
Enterprise na Samora apo.

Vendor- Gules tsunani yenyu 50c
chete,inodzinga mamhepo
kungoikanda patwumarasha chete
mamhepo anobva atorova sporo

kutiza.Ndakangotengerawo ku
promota business chete.

Ndinofarira zvangu munhu anotsvaga
nzira dzakanaka dzekuwana mari
pane kubira vanhu.

Robot rakabva tatoita green
ndokutosimuka paya.Ndiwo
matengere andakanga ndaita
tsunami iyi ndichitouya kumba.

Mai Timothy- ko vaitasei ,nhai Mwari
mati tiniko chokwadi.?Misodzi yangu
yakanga yatozara mumaziso .

Ndakatora salt yemagodo ndokuisa
mumvura ndokumwaya-mwaya asi
hazvina kushanda.Ndakaonawo
musikana webasa ouya nekaruva
achiva fumha- fumha zvese
zvakashaya basa.

Baba Timothy vaivawo busy kufona -
fona vachiti number dza babamunini
Wayne dziri kuramba.

Vakazofonera Faith akatombotanga
aseka hake achiti haiisi nhumbu here.
Akazoti aiva kubasa kuKaranda

ndiye akazovapa number dze
ambulance

Nguva diki- diki yakanga yatosvika
ndokubva vatakurwa kuendeswa ku
Avenues clinic.

Mai Timothy--- ko chii chaitika nhai
Tsitsi ,vavhundukei ,vadonha sei.?

Tsitsi-- tanga tichitoita nyaya
vachirongedza ma plates atasuka
aya(aitaura achitendeka ma plates
acho)vangoridza mhere
ndokutodonha ndiye zii vakadaro."

Taitotaura tichisvika pa Avenues
clinic paya.Takanzi timbomira
Chiremba vatange vamuona
.Takazonzi chiendai henyu mozouya
mangwana ku visit ya 8 am
muchivaona.

Takapinda mumba tichiita kukweva
makumbo chaiko.Ko Satan ati
tadiniko?

Tino shamwari yaRugare akanga
otoita kuridza mhere chaiko
kuchema,vamwe ndokutodairirawo.

Garai neni! Zuva radoka,rima
rasvika garai neni!Vamwe vayamuri
vakonewa garai neni Handitye
kana muripedyo,Nhamo haireme
handicheme,ndimi chete nhungamiri
yangu,parima pachena garai neni

.

Takazonyarara tobvumira hym 293 iyi
yakavambwa nababa vaTimothy.

Chokwadi takanga taedza vamwe
vayamuri vana tsunami,Vicks,salt
yemagodo etc asi zvole zvakanga

zvaramba ,Tariro yasara ku Jehovah
muridzi weupenyu.

Takanamata tose ,imba ikaita
maungira.Takatozviona kuti ndiSatan
uyu anga auya nesimba asi zvaitoda
kushinga nemunamato.

Hapana akazomborara taingoimba
nekunamata chete kusvika kuedze.
Babamunini Wayne vaizongoonawo
message kwachena takatya
kuvavhundutsa.

MAPISAREMA 130 v 1 yoti-

Ndakadanidzira kwamuri,
Jehovah,ndiri makadzika.2.Ishe
inzwai izwi rangu.Nzeve dzenyu
ngadziteerere izwi rokukumbira
kwangu.7 .Imi Isaraeri,tarirai kuna
Jehovha.Nokuti kuna Jehovha kune
ngoni.Uye kwaari kuno kudzikinurwa
kukuru.

End of chapter 55 .

My first book, macomments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 56

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Kakauya kachembere katematema
kakandinanga kachipopota
kachindibaya huma nechigunwe.

Granny-- silly ,idiot,unoda
kundichekeresa manje wairasa,look
,ndati look here ,urikuonei .(ipapo

ndairatidzwa zvitambo zve black ne
red zvaiva muruoko) My God will
protect me through this.

Pakangouyavo vamwe baba vakanga
vapaka mota yavo pamberi muroad
chaimo

"Ambuya nyararai zvenyu,taona zvese
zvaitika,ndimi mapinda mu red robot
takatarisa,this Gentleman
here,(vaitaura vachindibaya pa
shoulder nechigunwe)ndiye angadai
achipopota.Dai matomubvunza kuti
wake Mwari mupenyu anomunamata

ari kuChurch kupi mungadai
matendeuka nguva
ichiripo,munonotsva kudenga
netambo dzamakasungirira muruoko
idzo.

Ndakanzwawo mhomho yese
ichiseka vamwe vachitiwo ,yes
true,vapinda red robot ambuya
ava".Ini handina kana chandaiziva
ndaitovawo ne stress yeku hospital
kwandaiienda.

Ndaisatozivawo zvainge zvaitika asi
ndaitofarawo kuti hapana
akuvara.Ndaiva ne discovery

yakanga isina kana pakuvara

Mukomana aitengesa pachingoro
che Pepsi chaiva kaside ku durahall
akanga achitochema chaiko.Mota ya
granny yakamupotsa padiki
ndokuzonorova chingoro chake ma
drinks achibva ati bvuruuru pasi
vanhu ndokuita party.Paakazobvawo
mu shock akawana ngoro yaparara
musisina kana drink zvaro .Kabag
kemari kaka ngodonhawo hameno
akatora.Akabova zvaisiririsa murume
mukuru.

Mkomana we Pepsi Nhai Mwari
mati ndofira munhamo here ,ndanga
ndati ndawana wo zambuko
ndiendese mukadzi wangu
kuchipatara,mati ofira mumba
here mhaiweeee kanhii
,mhai,mhai kanhi

Akachema zvakasiririsa
veduwe,chitarisa uone zvakapfekwa
zvacho ,zvaingodudzirawo
zvaautaura mukuchema muya.Apa
aichema asingavhari kumeso

miromo yakachena kuti mbuu
zvichitoonekwa kuti izhara
chaiyo.Zvaisiririsa mufunge.

Mapurisa akazouya ndokutora zvavo
statement ,zvakaonekwa kuti gogo
vaiva wrong ndivo vakapinda red
robot.Mai vaya vakazondikumbira
ruregerero ndo kuti tiite out of court
settlement.Ndokuzondipa number
dzavo Ivo ndokutorawo dzangu .

Ndakaenda pamukomana uya
ndokutora chingoro chake ndokuisa
mumota ndokuenda naye

kwandaiienda.

Handina kana chandakataura naye ini
iyewo haana kubvunza,ndaيدا
kumbotanga ndanoona zve ku
Avenues clinic ndozotaura naye
ndadzikama.

Ndakamusiya mumota ndokunanga
ku reception.

Receptionist-good morning, Welcome
to Avenues Hospital,how may I help
you .?

Wayne- Morning ,ndiri kutsvagawo patient yakauya zuro .

Receptionist - sorry sir,tine ma patients akati wandei akapinda nezuro ,anonzani Zita rake?(Aitaura achivhura- vhura ma files)

Wayne

Message yamukoma haina kunge yajekesa zvakakwana , ndakanetseka ini kuti angave ani anzwei.

Receptionist - ok brother ,I can give
you list yevaka admitwa nezuro
pamwe zita mungariwana
.Chimbogarai zvenyu pa machairs
apo ndimbobatsirawo vamwe

Ndakagara paya kwekanguva
ndofunga sisi vaya vakanga
vatondikanganwa.Fon yakanga
yabiwa pa accident scene paya
mumota,ndakanga ndasiya window
rakavhurika.

Ndakanga ndotofunga zvekuenda

kubasa kwa maiguru kana mukoma
mutown ndinonzwa ikoko.Dzimwe
pfungwa dzaiti enda ku Eastlea ndiko
kunokurumidza

Ndakasimuka ndokufamba
ndichidzika mateps .Ndakadhumhana
nevamwe sister ndobva sunhat yavo
yadonha .

Ndakangoti sorry,sorry ivo
ndokutonhonga hat iya fasteri
vachizvivhara
kumeso."brother,brother murikudiwa
pa reception,?akadaro mumwe

musikana akanga akapfeka ma
gloves akabata mop achiratidza kuti
anoita zveku cleaner pa chipatara ichi.

Ndiri munhu akanyarara zvake asi
apa ndakanzwa hashu
chaidzo.Chokwadi munhu
angandimisa almost hour rose.

Receptionist- sorry brother
ndazowandirwa,chekai pamazita ari
ipapo muone kuti hapana wamaziva
here,kana aripo mobva matora room
number yacho monomuona
henyu,ndataura na doctor vakabvuma

sezvo visiting hour isati yakwana.

Ndakabva ndatoona pakanzi Rugare Kaseke hana yangu yakatsemuka chaiko. Ndakamhanyira kunotsvaga room yacho yaitoratidza kuti iri kumusoro chaiko.

Ndakada kunoshandisa lift ndikanzi ya sticka haisi kufamba pane atovharirwa imomo manje -manje vatomirira ve emergency Lifts kuti vasvike.

Ndakamhanya chaiko ndichikwidza

kumusoro,kumhanya ranga risiri
dambudziko semunhu aitoita zve
gym everyday kumba.

Ndakawana room iya
ndokusvikovhura ndisina kunoka
.Akanga akarara zvake peacefully
mwana waKaseke , beautiful as
always.

Ndakamhanyira kwaaiva ndokunoti
"Rugare,Rugare,Rugare I'm here chii
Babie?Talk to me just once Ruruu
please

Hapana kana akadavira, doctor
vakazopindawo ndokubva ndaita
kumhanyira kwaari.

Wayne- chii Doctor, arikunzwei doctor,
please do whatever you can to help
my wife, ndinokupai chero Mari
yamunoda Doctor

Ndaitotaura ndakapfugama
mumakumbo mavo chaimo ndichiita
semunhu anoda kuita proposal.

† ♂

Doctor - don't worry my
dear,tichaedza nepatinogona
kubatsira mudzimai wenyu.Taita ma
tests akati wandei asi hapana chatati
tawana .I assure you kuti vanoita zviri
right,just pray and be strong for her.

Doctor vaya vakabva vabuda
ndokusara ndakamuyeva hangu
aripo pa drip.

Visiting hour yakazokwana ndokubva
kwatanga kupinda mukoma Soul na
maiguru ,ii ndakachema veduwee

Maiguru-- babamunini hapana
chekuchema apa ,ngatitendei Mwari
kuti ari kufema chete .

Mukomana- nyarara Wayne, nyarara
ndoramba ndichidzokorodza here
zvatakadzidziswa nababa.Hanzii chii
nekuchema??

Wayne- ndarwadziwa mukoma ,
ndarwadziwa ini ndodiniko mukoma
ndodini ini

Mkomana -- good ,(Vakataura

vachindigadzika pachair.)Mhinduro
ndiyo iya yatakadzidziswa na
Mufundisi Mukandi.

Mutendi haachemi,anopedzera
shungu pamunamato.Tora joko uriise
pana Jesu vagokutakurira mutoro
wako hazvisizvo here † ♂

Ndinamatire
ndigokunamatirawoo,Ndinamatire
ndigokunamatirawoo,Ndinamatire
ndigokunamatirawoo Seiko
usingandinamatirewo

dzimwe nguva mutoro wacho

unorema ,dzimwe nguva mutoro
wacho unorema aaa Seiko
usingandinamatirewo.

Ndikanamata mutoro wacho
unoreruka..Ndikanamata mutoro
wacho unoreruka Seiko
usingandinamatirewo .

Ngatinamate- Tinouya kwamuri
Mwari wevanofara,Mwari
vevanotambudzika.Moyo yedu inoda
kukunamatai Ishe asi nyama
yarukutika ,tibatsirei Mwari.

Situation iripano yakatiomera
Baba,tisimbisei tikunamatei tisaneta
sununguro yenyu igoonekwa
pakupora kwa Rugare.Tatungamidza
muchinjikwa wenyu kuti
mutitungamirire padambudziko iri
ripere Zita renyu rigokudzwa
nekusingaperi- peri Amen

Munamato uyu wakaita kuti
ndirerukirwe ,ndakanga ndadzamirwa
zvekutikanganwa kunamata chaiko.

Vakazooneka ndokubudawo vachiti
tozoonana pavisit ya5 pane

vakawanda vaida kupinda

Pakazouyawo vanamai
vekwaMurerwa2,Tino namainini
Tsitsi , Tete ma Robert na Robert,Inno
nevamwe vekubasa nevamwewo
vakawanda.Vaingopinda vachiita ma
2 minutes kuitira kupananawo
mukana sezvo kwaidiwa vanhu 2
chete panguva imwe.

Ndakazobudawo pava paya,ini
ndainzi se husband ndinobvumidzwa
kupinda hangu anytime
.Ndakatowana musikana uya weku

cleaner achitaura nemumwe wake
hanzi Pana sisi vavharirwa mu lift
nanhasi vachimo

Ko kutokanganwa kuti ndanga
ndasiya munhu mumota
nhaimi.Ndakatowana arara
achingotura befu rekuchema riya
ndakasiririswa ini

Ndakazo nomusiya kumba kwake ku
Gunhill ku ma skwata ndoku musiira
mari ndikamuti auye tisangane pa
Hospital tozotaura
zvakanwanda ikoko

End of chapter 56

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi

MAPISAREMA 57

Story by Charlotte Mutasa0773 992
120

Wayne Chimbongora

Mukrisu usaneta ,inzwa ngirozi
yako ,iri pedyo nemhandu Namata
urindire

Tora,Tora mapfumo ako,abate
misi yose,Satan arikurinda,Namata
urindire

Pfungwa dzaitova kure chaiko
ndakagara pachair paya ndakaisa
musoro pa bed paiva na Rugare.

Song iyi ndaiinzwira kure- kure chaiko
asi ndakanzwa kusimba

ini.Ndakazosimudza musoro
ndokuona vari vana Mai Chikukwa
namai Bangamuseve ma next door
angu nemamwe madzimai
ekumaraini.Vaipinda United
Methodist asi taipota tichimbobata
tose pamibatanidzwa yataiita.

Vakaramba vachiimba hym iya ini
ndichigutsurira musoro.Pane
pavaizoti Hondo dzose
dzenyika,dzisingaoni ndiwe,dzinoda
kukubata namata
urindire Tauya,baba
tauya,,Tauya,tauya , tauya baba

Mai Chikukwa- Tinehurombo
mukoma Wayne nedambudziko
rakuwirai ,asi tinoda kukusiirai
mashoko maviri matatu zvichida
angamutsa mweya wenyu wava
kuziya.

Kambo kataimba ako karikutaura imi
mukoma Wayne kuti :namata urindire.

Hongu zvakaoma ,Satan arikurwisa
kuda kuparadza hupenyu asi Mwari
vati tora mapfumo ako urwisane naye
Satan .

Ndafara chose nekuti mutori nawo
mamwe mapfumo enyu ekurwisa
Satan ayo.Good- bhaibheri ndiro
pfumo hombe ,minamoto
ichitevera,kururama,hymn book
,hosho ,rupfeko rwekuchurch ,
autonomy yenyu aiwa zvakawanda
izvi.

Muri panguva yekuyedzwa mukoma
asi shoko raMwari rinotikurudzira
kunamata nekurindira..Shoko
raMwari rotibvunza kuti---chiiko
chinga tiparadzanisa nerudo

bwaMwari,matambudziko
here,inyatwa here,inzara here,urombo
here,pfumvu here? Kwete hapana
chinhwa chingatiparadzana nerudo
rwaMwari. Amen.Ndicha
kumbirawo Mai Bangamuseve
vatipewo munamato.

Vakazonamata zvavo ndokusiya
vaimba kambo kainzi

Mwari vanoti ndinokutungamiriraa
pakukwira kunedenga
ndinokutungamiriraa.

Chokwadi mweya wangu wakanga
woziya zvaitoda kuti Mwari

vatungamirire, ndinovatenda chose
vana Mai ve United Methodist
ava,nerudo rwavo,shoko ravo rakava
kudya pamweya wangu ndikasimba
ndikatogona kuimbawo
nekunamatira Rugare.

Visit iyi haina kuuya vanhu
vakawanda kwakangouya vekubasa
nana mukoma Soul.

Vadikani,tinofanira kutenda Mwari pa
every situation yatinenge tasangana
nayo.Vamwe tinotobva panaMwari
nehama inenge yarwara asi achitaura

zvake ,achidya ,achitofamba kuinda
ega ku toilet.Muchitoziva henyu kuti
anonzwei uye anoda drug rakati?

Yangu situation yakanga yakaoma
zvayo hama dzangu ,kufema chete
ndiko kwaingokuudza kuti munhu
mupenyu.Mwari pindirai.

Baba va Rugare vakazosvikawo
manheru acho nana sekuru Mukandi
ndokunanga ku Eastlea.Vana Tsitsi
na Chiedza vakanga vadzokerawo
kuMufakose,Tino aendawo kuGweru
kunofambisa zvemuchato wake.

Doctor- Mukwasha,taedza zvose
zvinogona asi hapana kana
chatawana.My advice ndeyekuti if
you believe in whatever go and try
izvozvo .

Vainditi mukwasha nekuti vainziwo
Doctor Kaseke saka vaingoti my
sister kuna Rugare.

Vaya sisi vekuvharirwa mu lift hanzi
vakazovhurirwa mangwana acho
hameno twusimbi twe lift twainzi
twaishaikwa.

Mukomana we Pepsi uya akazouya zuva riya randakati andimirire ku Hospital ndakawana avapo kare .

Ndakanonoka kurara saka ndaka tozopepuka kuma 9 chaiko ndomunosvikako kuma to 10.Paakangondiona akarova speed ↑ ♂achitevera mota Kuda aiti ndingatiza here , parking yainetsa paduze ne hospital ndaka tozonopakira kure chaiko kuna Mazoe road iye achingouya chete.Ndakambobatwa nesetswa

ndokuda kuseka ini.

Aimhanya akabatira patapata
rakanga radimbuka mumaoko uku
achikwiridzira trouse raidonha

"Ma wipers,ma charger,ma seat
covers , airtime,"aiva ma vendor
akanga aungana pandiri
achitengesa.Pepsi uya akabva
angosvikawo achifemereka
achipukuta dikita neseri kweruoko

Ndakamupa mari ndikati aende pa
Montagu anotenga chikafu adye

ozondimirira panze pe hospital.

Pandakazobuda ndakamuwanazve
achisiririsa ane 10kg ye hupfu ne
kabhodhoro kadiki ke mafuta.

Pepsi-mukoma handina
kuzombotenga chikafu
ini,ndazofunga kuti ko ini ndikaguta
kuno,ko mhuri?

Ndakazo ngomutengerawo ma buns
nedrink kuma vendor ndokuzoenda
kumurungu wake.

Life yakaoma veduwe ngatitendei
Mwari nezvatinazvo .Aiti mai vake
vakafa kare arimudiki akasara
achichengetwa na gogo.

Gogo vakazofawo atoroora
vanasekuru
ndokumudzinga,Akatorana nemhuri
yake vachiuya mu Harare
ndokuzonogara ku Gunhill kuma
skwata,Ipapa aiti aibva ku Gunhill
netsoka achiuya ku Ok Mart
nekudzokera everyday.

Murungu wake aiti unobhadharwa
nekutengesha kwaunenge
waita.Paaitengesera paiva
nezvimwewo zvingoro 5 zvekuti
waitoti ukatengerwa 10 unenge
warwisa.

Takazonomuratidza chingoro
akapopota achiti chindipa hako ma
drinks angu nemari.Vakazowirirana
kuti ozopota achimubhadhara
zvishoma- zvishoma kusvika
yakwana .

Ndakazovatora ndokuvapinza basa

pamba pangu vachigara ku
cottage,murume achiita zve yard
mukadzi zvemumba.

End of chapter 57

My first book ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
MAPISAREMA 58

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Sekuru Chimbongora

Gadziriro dzemuchato dzaifamba
zvakanaka chose .

Ma invitation cards taiendesa
kwakasiyana - siyana.Kunyanya
kunzvimbo dzakatipoteredza
dzakaita se Mutambara,Ngangu
,Chikukwa,Birchenough Bridge ,
Chakohwa ne Tanganda.

Taitarisira kuti pachazara vanhu uye
ndaitofunga kuwedzera dzimwe
mombe kuti muriwo
ukwane.Taipfuyawo ma broilers

akawanda pamba ainangana ne
muchato .

Ndakamukira mangwanani chaiwo
ndichigadzirira kuenda kwaMutare.

Ndakatowana vaKadhadha
vandidziisira kasadza kakanga
kasara manheru necup ye tea paside.

Ndakapedza kudyu ndokutobuda
ndichifambisa chaiko.Ndaida
kunobata bus rekutanga.

Ndakawana bus ratopfuura

ndokupinda muzvimota zvemushika-
shika sezvo bus raitevera
raizononoka kusvika.

Kakazo zarawo pava paya
ndokusimuka.Ndaienda kunotenga
mushonga,wehuku ma broilers
nechikafu chadzo,ne wemombe
wezvikwekwe mu Chimanimani
ndainge ndamushaya.

Kamota kaiva kadiki asi takanga
takagara zvekusvinana
chaiko.Kumberi kwaiva ne 3 plus
driver,pakati 5 kumashure 3.Yaiva

ipsum ,mawindow akanga akavhurwa
dust richitutirana.Kuti tivhare
mawindow maipisa zvekuti taitadza
kufema.Ndaingodemba ini kuti dai
ndamirira hangu bhazi

Vanhu vaiva muchimota vakatanga
kuita zvavo nyaya.

Murume 1- mainzwa here yakaitika
kwaGombakomba uko,yemukadzi
akarumwa ne jongwe akatofa.

Murume 2 - Haiisi fiction here iyi?asi
jongwe racho raiva remushonga?

Murume 1- zvinonzi muridzi
wejongwe akabva naro ku
Mozambique .Akazokumbirwa
neimwe mhuri ichiti rinokandirisa
sheshe yavo sezvo raiva breed
rakanaka.

Ava manheru mai vepo vakati
chiregai ndiritinhire muchikwere
ndipo pakatangira
nyaya. Rakavamhanyisa kwese
kwavaienda ndokuvaruma
gumbo.Gumbo iroro ndiro
rakazosvika pakuvauraya.

Murume 2- ndiko kunonzi kuromba
uku,handifungi kuti raiva jongwe
,inenge nyoka chaiyo.

Murume 3- murikutodaro zvenyu
,kumaraini ekumusoro ku Primary
kudhuze ne Mvumvu uko kune ngozi
yapfumisa ma Hwisiri.

Vamwe-ngoziiii ,sei?

Murume 3 - kune kamudhara kanonzi
danga rakazara kuti pfachuuu

nemombe dzekuripwa ngozi.

Zvinonzi kakatsvaga mushonga
wekumutsa muzukuru akanga
aisirwa poison ne girlfriend ku Gweru
ndiye avapfumisa iyeye kkkkkk
aitaura ne confidence dziya
dzemunhu anoda kunzi ndinoziva.

"Tatomirira muchato wemukoma
wacho nemukadzi wakasiwa na
muzvinangozi.Uko here ndinoenda
chete huya bhejo(aitaura
achinosangisa kagunwe kake kadiki
nekemumwe aiva pedyo
naye.)Chikafu chinenge

chakazara,ndotoinda nemhuri yose
tombonodyawo nyama ,ko tichaiziva
here kkkk

Driver- li makakokwa here munoti
tinoenda ,tinoenda.

Murume 2--- kwakakokwa
Chimanimani yose,Nyanga ,Mutare
,Bocha kusvika ne kwaRusape
chaiko,uko handisari.

Murume 4 (akanga akazvipeta
akagara ku bhutu) Asi hamusi kuziva
here kuti muchato wakakanzurwa?

Vose - ku
kanzurwa?,nani?,sei,musadaro zve
imi.

Driver- ko hanzi chii futi,tanga
tatorodzera meno kunodya
mafidyongo kumuchato wengozi
kkkkkk

Murume weku bhutu-- Hanzi ngozi iya
yakazotsamwa kuti mukoma
watorerei mukadzi wangu
ndokudzvinya mukadzi uya , anotonzi
akafaa zuro ndizvo zvakaita kuti

muchato umire izvozvi.

Vakaratidza kushamisika kukuru

Murume aiva paside pangu
anenge akanga andiziva .Akanga
akangobyarara kuti zii.Aitoshayawo
kuti ovaudza sei kuti ndini
Chimbongora wacho mu Hwisiri.

Pese pavaitaura nyaya dzavo
ndaitoseka hangu ,asi pakuzoti kune
mariro ndipo pakandikona.

Ndangariro dzangu dzakadzoka

pakunzi muchato wakazonzi till
further notice.

Havana kundiudza chikonzero saka
ndakatoona kuti chinenge chokwadi.

Patakaburuka ma Mutare ndakanzwa
murume wekundiziva uya osara
achiudza vanhu kuti ndini
Chimbongora wacho .

Ndakangosiyawo zvakadero handina
kuzocheuka .Ndakabva ndafonera
Kadhadha ndichimuudza zvaivapo
akati chitosiyai zvemombe
mumhanye Harare.

Ko hazvanzi yangu Mai Robert
akatadzawo kundiudza chokwadi
here? Asi varikuti tisu varoi vacho
here?, Ko kundivanzira zverufu
vai...ndakadonhedza misodzi
murume mukuru.

Ndakasvika kumba kwaWayne
ndokuwana asipo achinzi aenda
kubasa. Ndakazobvunza mukomana
aigadzira lawn panze ndiye
akazondiudza zvese.

Ndakabatwa hangu zvakanaka

,ndakatopinzwawo mumba
ndokubikirwa.Akazoti achandi
perekedza ku chipatara kwacho
masikati.

1 ocklock yakachaya
tatovapo.Takazopinda mukati
pakakwana visiting hour ndokuenda
ku ward kwaaiva.

Wayne achingondiona akanditarisa
zviya zvekuvhunduka
chaizvo.Akachema akandimbundira
asi handina chandaka
mupindura.Ndaitopishanawo

nedzangu pfungwa.

Akazo ndirondedzera hake kubva
pazvakatangira ndikango
musimbisawo nemunamoto.

Zuva iroro ndiro raakabva obudiswa
hake ndokuzoenda ku Eastlea.
Ndaigarawo ku Hatfield ndichipota
ndichinoona urwere zuva nezuva
tichiita munamoto.

Ndainetseka ini kuti chingava chii,kuti
Bernard pane chaakatsamwa here
,kuti ndibaba vangu ndezvekumusha

kwake?? Iii ndakashaya mhinduro ini.

Munhu orarama ne drip
chokwadi,kana muzukuru wangu
Wayne akanga adzikira muviri
,matrouse asisakwani aya.

Hamenno kuti hope dzakazondibawo
nguvai.

Taitofamba zvedu netsoka tichienda
ku church .Tichangoyambuka rwizi
Mvumvu ndipo paakamira
ndokunditarisa kumeso chaiko
ndokuti

""Mwanangu"ndizvo zvaaindiita
Bernard nekuti ndaiva ndakamupa
Zita rababa vangu.

"Handina kurara,misodzi yenyu
ndirikuiona, neniwo ndiriku rwadziwa
nguva yangu yekuzorora yoda
kukwana .Hondo yacho yakakura asi
ichapera zvayo musatya,ndirikurwisa
zvinopfuura.

Akabva atofamba zvake achitinha
mombe achidzika nerwizi Mvumvu
kusvika ndisisamuoni, ndokuzoenda

ku church ndoga

Hope idzi dzakandisiya ndava ne
tarisiro ,ndaiva ndaziva kuti haasi
Bernard saka ndiyani nhai?

Patakamuka Wayne ndakamuudza
hope dziya akati ngatisimbe aingoti
aifungirawo rusikana bwanda
kavhiringa netsvimbo.

End of chapter 58

My first book, ma comments enyu

ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere. Feel
free kundibata ku inbox ndinopindura.

MAPISAREMA 60

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Chido (Wayne's ex girlfriend)

Chokwadi Mwari waRugare aiva
mukuru chaiye ,ndakanga ndaedza
kaviri kose asi zvichingoramba .

Ndakanga ndava kufunga
kumboedza futi ndoita wekudzipa
huro akarara ndopedzisa.

Ndakazoti regai ndino traya
kukwezva Wayne pamwe angadyira
sezvo ane stress.Ndakapfeka katop
kaisiya mukaka panze neka skirt ka
min kaiperera makakatangira negogo
chaiyo ndokuzvependa-penda
kumeso ndokunanga kumba kwake.

Ndakaziva kuti ndikainda ne Bible
ndononyepa kuti ndiitisewo Bible

study aigona kubvuma nekuti ndiye
aiitisa vanhu ku church kwedu.

Ndakasvika pagate ndokubva
ndapinda , guard ava vaindizivira ku
church taipinda tose Hwisiri saka
havana kundinetsa

Ndakaona door reku main
rakavharwa ndokunanga ku cottage
kunamai vechidiki vaipukuta ma
window vakabereka mwana
kumusana.

Mai vechidiki- Svikai- svikai vasikana

titambire ,pindai zvenyu mumba.

Ndakada kubvisa tururamango
yandaive ndakapfeka ndobva vati

"Musabvisa henyu bhutsu pindai
ndadzo ma tiles acho anotonhora aya
,Purity,Purity huya ne chair , mhanya

Purity uya akanditambidza chair
ndokubva ndagara.

Mai Purity- makadini henyu.

Chido-- bhoo ,Wayne aripo

Mai Purity-- Handina kunzwa kutinhira kwemota yavo saka vanenge varipo zvavo.Pamapinda hamuna kuona mota yavo mu garage here ?

Chido--Kuvapo kwemota ndizvo zvinoreva kuti munhu aripo here? Ko kana abuda neimwe mota kana ne kombi?

Mai Purity- aa izvo handichazivi

hangu,ko madii mavafonera pafon yavo.

Hasha dzakanyanya kukwira pakataurika zve fon,akanga akandi bloka karesa,zvaisataurika izvi.

Chido--kutouya kuzomutsvaga kutoreva kuti zvefon zvaramba amai.

Mai Purity- ko zvamava kutondiitira attitude ndini ndadii ,ndirikutodawo kukubatsirai,endaika kumba kwake munomutsvaga iko...

Havana kumbopedza kutaura
ndakanga ndavapa mbama neseri
kweruoko ,handidi zvekujairirwa ini.

Mai Purity- Purity,Piyu,Pee mhanya
utore mwana.Vaitotaura vachiburutsa
mwana uya ndokuita zvekumukanda
pasi chaipo.

Mai Purity- tora mwana ubude panze .

Ndakada kunovatemala ne gogo
yandakanga ndakurura ndobva

vanzvenga .Zvakanoparadzana hill
kwayo shangu kwayo .

Vakangosvika nekundisundidzira
neruoko one ndokudonhera pasi
nemagadziko.Ndakanga ndadenha
mago

Pasi paya pandaimbonzi
panotonhora paitonhorawo
zveshuwa.Ndakanyatsopanzwa ini
nenyama chaiyo kwete nepasi
petsoka.Ndakada kusimuka ndobva
vandidhonzera panze .Zvibhakira
zvaiita kuuya kwete
zvekutamba.Kaiva ka road runner

chaiko aka ,ndakazopona nokuruma
zamo ndokubva vambomira kuna isa
zvibhakira ndokubva ndada kutiza .

Vakandibata ndikawira pasi
ndokubva vachiita
zvekundigarira.Ndaingoridza mhere
ndiripo pasi paya.

Guard ndivo vakazouya vachimhanya
asi ndakanga ndatoitwa butcher
kare.Ndakamuka paya ndokupiwa
mvura na Guard ndokugeza ropa
raiva kumeso .

Mai vaya hapana ka na pavakanga
vakuvara hameno pandakavaruma
paya .Wayne akatobuda zvake
achikwesha mazino ake haana kana
kundimhorosa.

Wayne--Mainini mai Purity hamuna
kukuvara here?

Mai Purity - handina babamukuru
pandarumwa chete ndipo pane ka
pain.

Guard - sister Chido ava ndivo
vatokuvara,torai mota mumhanye

navo pa clinic vanorapwa.

Wayne--Ndiri kumhanyira kunoon
Madam vangu ku Eastlea uko
,ndigonobata service ya 1 ku Trinity
mutown.

Ndakanga ndangogara pamaruva
aivapo kaskirt kakanga kadamburwa-
damburwa twu stiletto kwatyoka.

Wayne--Guard itai kuti vabude mobva
makiya gate rangu
,tanzwanana.Musapinze munhu
ndisina kukutii ngaapinde ,zvajakajeka

ka?

Akabva ato rivhesa mota
ndokutobuda achienda.Ndiyo inonzi
chandagona hapana shuwa.

Purity-- Aunt,aunt ,hanzi namhamha
huyai kuno.

Ndakada kumboramba ndobva guard
vati "endai munopiwa chekupfeka
uko.!!Vakanga votondiitirawo hasha

Ndakaenda kuya ndokuwana Mai

Purity vaya vachitondiisira mvura
yekugeza mu bucket.

Mai Purity- pindai umu mugeze
mobva mapfeka hembe dzandaisa
mubathroom hamungafambi
makadero

Ndakapedza kugeza ndokutowana
vaisa tea nechimodho
patable.Vaitotaura zvavo nyaya
vachiita kunge pasina chamboitika .

Mai Purity-- takatotanga zvidzidzo
zvedu zve Hwisiri last week iyo ,aaa

tirikukomborerwa zvedu.

Chido--

Mai Purity - so far tatodzidza zvakati
wande, kuva nerudo chaiko
,kuzivakuti Mwari ndiyani, kugona
kumutevera ,aiwa zvakawanda chose.

Chido--

Mai Purity-

Gogo vaipinda Dutch Reformed
Church saka mamwe ma Hymn

akada kufanana tinotobvumirawo.

Reception yavakandipa ndichisvika
ne after fight yakandiratidza kuti
vakatendeuka nemoyo wose
chokwadi.Kwasara kunobviswa
mangoromera ayo Mai vaikanda
fight zvavo ava.

Ndakazooneka paya ndobva
vandibudisa gate.

Ndaitofamba zvangu ne muside me
road ndakananga kumba.

Hwindi-- Sister makwaturwaka, kkkkkk
munonyanya Kuda varume vevanhu
,huyai kwatiri isu ma Bhachura ,tisina
vana vanosara vachichema kumba
kkkk

Vanhu vaiva mukombo
vakadongorera ndokutanga
kuseka, ndakabva ndafuratira ini.

Ndakasvika kumba ndokurasira ka
paper bag kakanga kaiswa gogi dziya
nebhaibheri uko. .Ndakakapotsera

zvekuti musikana akatoshayawo kuti chii.

Zvanetsa izvi, Wayne wacho haasi kusvikirika, every move yandirikuita iri kungoramba .Kwakanga kwasara yekunomudzipa Rugare obva afa, asi ndaityazve kunogarirwa mudish Regai maronda ekumeso agopora. # Another Mission Failed!!!

My first book, ma comments enyu ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi. Feel free kundibata ku inbox

kana muchida ma missing chapters
.Thank you for your support.

MAPISAREMA 59

Story by Charlotte Mutasa0773 992
120

Chido

*N'anga yeChipinge inopedza
matambudziko ose,
vakarambwa,vane sare,vanoda
mudiwadiwa,mubobobo,vanoda
kupfuma vasina kudikitira,vanoda

kudzinga ngozi....*

Ndaitoverenga bepa raiva
rakanamirwa pamuti paside
peroad.Ndakabva ndangotora
number dzen'anga iya ne address.

Handina kuzombomira ini ,ndakabva
ndatomhanya ku Epworth
kwacho.Ndakasvika pakazara mota,
queue yacho yakanga
yakakurisa.Ndakangomirawo mu
queue muya.Yaifamba zvayo queue
yacho.Ndakazopindawo zuva roda
kutodoka.

Sekuru Shato- wafambira dzerudo ka muzukuru?

Chido-- hongu sekuru ndirikuda kuti mukomana wangu asachata newaari kuda kuchata naye achate neni.

Sekuru Shato- manje wakanonoka ka nhai muzukuru? vanhu vaunoda kurwisa ava vanoziva Mwari,unopiswa neminamoto.Ndaona zve pane midzimu yakasimba inovadzivirira

Chido - ndibatsireiwo please sekuru
,mari yekubhadhara ndinayo.

Sekuru Shato- wauya kutsime
muzukuru ,kwandiri hapana
chinokona ,Swedera kuno udongorere
umu.Ndakaita seizvozvo.

Sekuru Shato-- Urikuonei mubhodyera
umu muzukuru?

Ndakadongorera ndokuona Wayne na
Rugare vakabatana
maoko.(ndakatombotya ini,ko
vapindasei umu nhai?)

Sekuru Shato- Usatya hako
muzukuru,tora munzwa wenungu uyo
mudende riri kumashure kwako.

Ndakacheuka ndokutora munzwa uya
apa waidonha ropa riri fresh hameno
kuti raiva rei.

Sekuru Shato- baya pamoyo chaipo
muzukuru ,Handiti wati unoda kuti
mukadzi afe ugochata nemurume.
Wotoshinga muzukuru,Baya,baya
baya.Vaitotaura nenzwi risina tsitsi
rehasha chairo vachidanidzira zviya

zvinoita vanhu vanenge vachiona
soccer . "uyo,apo,hoyo,garira
neko,kuno ,uko"

Ndakada mubaya Rugare uya asi
aingo vharidzirwa -vharidzirwa
nemumwe mukomana akafanana na
Wayne,pamwe pachu ne Bible
raakanga akabata

Sekuru Shato- haa ane nharo nhaika
regai ndidai soo,munzwa wenyoka
haaunzvengi ,shandisa uyu
tione.Vakadero vachindipa kamwe
kamunzwa kaisaonekwa

(colourless)kari katete.Ndakazongoti
ka one ndokubva atodonhera pasi

Sekuru Shato- Mwari wake
nemukomana uyo mushakabvu
varamba naye.Adonha hake asi
haasati afa,zvotoda kuti iwe utore
munzwa uyu,vakadaro
vachinditambidza kamunzwa kaya
kainzi ndekenenyoka.Kakanga kakada
kuita sekehove asi Kari katete-tete
kasinganya tsoonekwi.

Sekuru Shato- ndoda kuti
ukamuwana umubaye pa huma

chaipo anobva atotsakatikira ipapo
wozodzoka togadzira zvemuchato
,wazvinzwaka muzukuru?

"Asi ndapota ngakasa rasika
kachengetedze pakanaka.Ukakarasa
zvinenge zvatokona ,vari kumhepo
havabvumi kuti ndikupe kamwe.

Ndakangokaisa patissue ndokuisa
mu handbag muhomwe
yemukati.Ndakavapa mari yavo
ndokubuda.Time yakanga yafamba ,7
dzatochaya kare.

Ndakazosvika kumba kwasisi time
dzatofamba,ndikangonyepawo kuti
ndanga ndainda kushamwari yangu.

Sisi-- wanzwa here kuti Mai
MAPISAREMA vadonha
vatomhanyiswa kuAvenues manheru
ano.

Chido-- kkk

Sisi - hezvo ko zvaunotoseka
nhaiwe,uchaita muroi chaiye
Chido,unorweiko pana Wayne
nhaiwe,asi ndiwe wabva kunomuroya?

Chido-- iii sisi mungabva madaro here?

Sisi-- I beg you mwana wamai vangu,
please , please don't ever repeat
zvawakaita paya.This time unouraisa
vana mhamha ne bp ,urikundinzwaka?

Chido -- ndava kunamata wani sisi
,paya kwaiva kuzaziva Mwari paya.

Havana kundipindura vakabva
vangosimudza laptop yavo
ndokunanga ku bedroom kwavo.

Chido--(asi vava kuporofita,ndapota
ndabatwa ka ini

Ndakasvika pa Avenues paya
ndakapfeka zi hat rekuti pasawana
anondiziva.Ndakadhumhana na
Wayne pama steps hat ikadonha asi
haana kundiziva.

Ndakataimira Receptionist achitaura
nevamwe mai ndokutomhanyira ku
lift.

Ndichingopinda mu lift yakabva yatostika. Ndakafonera number dzaivamo dzakanga dzakanzi emergency lifts,vaingoti tiri kuuya-tirikuuya.

Fon yakapedzisira isisina moto ndokutodzima.Ndakazorara imomo ndokuzovhurirwa mangwana acho kuma10 .Ndakatywa kupopota nekuti ndaizo bvunzurudzwa kuti ndakapinda nguvai,ndichienda kunani.Ndakangobuda muya ndokunanga kumba ndichifunga next move.

Rimwe zuva ndakatora fon yasisi
ndokutarisa pa group ravo re
Ruwadzano Manyano ndichida
kunzwa kuti achiko here ku Avenues.

Ndakazoona painzi 'ne China
tisangane ku Eastlea ndiko
kwatichaitira Munamoto
wedu.Ndakatora house number
yacho ndokuisa mufon mangu
ndokudzosera fon iya pasi sezvo sisi
vaitoimba zvavo vachiuya.Ku Eastlea
kwacho ndakanga ndangokuinda ka 1

na Wayne kuma introductions.

Ndakagaya kuti zvirinane ndiende
before China chacho. Ruwadzano
runotozofambira mariro basa
ndapedza.

Ndakasvikapo kuma 9 nguva dzekuti
vekumabasa vanenge vaenda
.Ndakambotya ndaona pana Guard ,
ndakahwanda paseri pemuti waiva ku
dhuze ne road. Ndakazoona Officer
vaya voinda pamusika waiva padhuze
hameno chavaida ikoko.

Ndakamhanya ndokunopinda mugate

muya rakanga risina kuvharwa.

Paiva nerunyararo chairwo.Ndakaziva kuti vanhu vaiva mukati vakanga vakavarairwa vachiti kugate kuna Guard.

Ndakapinda ne door reku lounge ndokunohwanda paseri pa curtain ndichizuma hangu musikana wavo webasa.Angle yandaiva ndaiona zvese.

Zvaiva pachena kuti paiva nagogo vechikuru nevamwewo baba vaitobva

zvavo kunogeza vachipinda mune
imwe room.

Ndakazoonawo gogo vaya vonogeza
ndipo pandakamhanyira mumba
mavakabuda.

Zvakanga zvakarongeka izvi ,ndaيدا
kunoita finish off my obstacle for
good.

Ndakatsvaga ka tissue kaya
ndokukashaya muhandbag mese mu
ma pockets ,kudozunza kudodii
nothing, nothing.Ndakanga ndoda
kuchema ini.

Target yangu yakanga yakatofa
zvayo ,kufa kwete kurara nekuti
hapana kana movement yaakaita
kubva zvandakapinda.Dai sekuru
vakatondipa havo zimunzwa riya
renungu pamwe ringadai risina
kurasika.

Ndakanzwa ma footsteps ndokubva
door ravhurwa.Ndakamhanyira
kunopinda mu zidish zihombe raiva
ne hembe kuseri kwe door
ndokuhwanda imomo.

Munhu akapinda uya akabva
ambotaura pafon ndokubva aenda
paiva naRugare.

Ndakasimudza musoro kuti ndione
kuti aiva ani ,ndokuona varimbuya
vechikuru vakanga vakatogara zvavo
pabed panaRugare vachiruka
madhoiri avo vachiimba nziyo dze
Hwisiri

Chembere iyika ,hameno kuti
yakasikwa sei ,kana kumbosimuka
zvayo,hameno kuti kutoilet yaiinda
here.

Ndakagaramo mudish muya veduwe
,apa zvaiti nzara zvoti kupreswa
ndakaona fires ndirimo.

Ndakazonzwa mavoices akawanda
opinda mumba muya ndofunga
dzakanga dzatova kuma4 pm chaiko.

Wayne-- Maswerasei
mhamha,aswerasei mudzimai wangu.

Ndakanzwa kurira kwe kiss chaiyo
ndikashatirwa ini,I kiss ingadai iri

yangu iyoyo.

Vakapinda vakawanda
vachikwazisana-kwazisana.

Gogo-- mashaya pekugara here baba
vaTimothy ,ma chair azaraka,garai
mu dish iro rine hembe munokwana.

Magariro achoka? aya emunhu
waneta nebasa makumbo achiita
zvekunonzi mudenga waa.

Mai Timothy--- ko zvamuchatsemura
dish nhai baba Timmy munoti

rakasimba here.

Zvokwadi musana wangu ndiwo
wakanga watsemurwa ini.

Vakaimba kambo kainzi Hatina
bakatwa,uta nemuseve,tofamba
naJesu tofamba na Jesu chete

Zibaba rakanga rakandigara raiita
kujaivha chaiko rakandigara richiridza
hosho,ndakayuwira ini.Vakazopedza
kuimba ndokuzonamata, ndaingoti
zvangu vari kupedza nguva ,iyi

ihuruva yamirira kudzokera kuhuruva
,spare those voices for the funeral
and for my wedding with
Chimbongora Wayne

Mai Timothy--- ko matissue aripasi
ndeeyi ayo.. auntie nhongai muno
flasha mu toilet,ma earrings aripasi
ayo kana musingachaadi rasai kana
kupisa.

Handina kunzwa zvakapindurwa
naAuntie vaya asi ndakatoziva kuti
finish munzwa wenyoka wainda ne
sewage to Mukuvisi.

Vanhu vakazobuda zvavo voenda
kunodya .Chikafu chagogo
chakangouya muya ndokubva
vadyiramo .Apa chainhuwirira sei
,ndakanga ndofa nenzara ini handiti
ndakanga ndadya kuseni chaiko
kumba?.

Wayne akazooneka vanhu
ndokuzorara Ndakazobuda mudish
muya ndokunhonga dress ragogo
vaya raiva pamusoro pebeg
ndokupfeka nedhuku yacho
ndokuinda ku toilet.

Ndakananga kukitchen ndokutorawo
chingwa chaiva mufridge
ndokudya.Ndaiva ndoziya ini.Dai
ndaiva parugare ndakatoita ne cup ye
tea yakakora chaiyo

Ndakaita sendichapedza loaf
rese,ndakangosimudza chakanga
chasara mubepa ndokunoisa mu
handbag yangu mudish muya.

Ndakanopindazve mu toilet ndimo
mandakanozvikiira ndokumbo
tasanudza nyama.

Kwava kuedza ndakadzokera mudish
muya ndokuno zvipeteramo. Vanhu
vakazouyazve ndokuita morning
prayer but this time Giant uya haana
kuzouya kudish.

Vakaonekana ndokubuda vachienda
kumabasa kwavo. Ndakazotaimirawo
kodziya ndokutiverere ndichinojamba
durahall nekuseri.

Umm , narrow escape
chaiyo. Ndakanoswera kumba
ndakarara ini nyama dzairwadza idzi.

##Mission Failed!!

End of chapter 59.

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi.

Feel free kundibata ku inbox kana
muchida ma missing chapters. Thank
you for your support

MAPISAREMA 60

Story by Charlotte Mutasa.0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Wayne Chimbongora.

Vakomana vakangwaraaa
vanotaura naShe Jesu...Vonanaira
,vonanaira ,vonanaira Kuna Jesu.

Mwari murizuva redu,Munopenya
pauzuru,Munovhenekera
mweya,Munoti ratidza nzira

Mwari muri nhowo yedu,
Hatidzitye hondo dzedu,Dzose

dzinokundwa nemi,Tigofamba
nekufara...

Ndaiinzwira hymn 3 iyi kure-kure
ndakagara mumba mangu pasofa
.Ndakazodzorwa mundangariro
nasisi Faith vakandibata pa ma
shoulders.

Ko vakanga vasvika nguvai nhai?
Havana kundipa mukana wekutura
vakabva vatoverenga Bible.;

MAPISAREMA 37 v 1 inoti -Usava
neshungu nokuda kwavanoita

zvakaipa,Usagodora vanoita zvisina
kururama 2.Nokuti vachakurumidza
kudzurwa souswa,Vachaoma
semuriwo mutema.

3 .Vimba na Jehovha ,uite
zvakanaka,Gara panyika,ushingairire
kutendeka 9.Nokuti vanoita zvakaipa
vachagurwa:asi vanorindira Jehovha
vachagara nhaka yenyika.10 Kwasara
chinguva chiduku,akaipa
haachazovipo; Zvirokwazvo,iwe
uchacherekedza zvakanaka
paaigara,asi haachazovipo

24 Kunyange akawa,haangawiswi
chose;Nokuti Jehovha anomutsigira
noruoko rwake.

Akadzikadzika nayo MAPISAREMA iyi
ndikaona kunge yaiva yakanyorerwa
ini.Ndakanzwa kushinga ndichi funga
nezve bhuku re Pisarema ra David
rose zvaro.

Ndakaona chikonzero chaiita kuti
baba vatikurudzire kugara
tichiverenga MAPISAREMA.Inoumba
hupenyu inomutsa mweya
wakaputsika.

Paakapedza kuverenga
MAPISAREMA iyi akabva auya
achindimbindira.

takanga takafirwa nevabereki tiri
vadiki hedu asi Mwari vakaisa rudo
muvanhu vakatichengeta.

Dai tagonawo kururama pamberi
paMwari tigone kubatsirawo
vanotambura.

Ndakanzwa kusimba ini nebhuku ya
MAPISAREMA iyi. Takabatana maoko
ndokunamata tichiisa Rugare

pamberi pavo Mwari ,nhowo yedu

Faith--- Hym 3 iyo mukoma yati -
hatidzityi Hondo dzedu nekuti dzose
dzinokundwa nemi baba..

Wayne - Thank you sisi .Ndaka
zomuperekedza oenda kuKaranda
kwake ,aiti achadzoka zvake
weekend.Akanga amboedzawo
kutsvaga chainetsa pamuroora wake
asi akachishaya.

Ndakainda kuEastlea manheru acho
ndokuwana kune nyaya yechingwa
chakashaikwa mumba
manheru .Vaitofungawo kuti
pamwe ndini ndakatakura sezvo
ndakanga ndina Faith.

Wayne -- kwete maiguru
handingadero ,dai ndaichida ndisina
kugara ndachiburusa mumota,infact
ndaitenga chakawanda.
maiguru,kana kukumbira,hamai
mbondinyima ndinozviziva

Vanhu vakanetseka chose kuti

angava ani akatora chingwa..Brain
dzangu dzakandidzosera pama
earings akanhongwa mumba paya .

Ndakaedza kufananidzira kuti ma
earrings aya ndakamaonepi
ndokuzofunga Chido ,hameno kuti
kufanana here asi aiva neake the
same neiwayo aakanga asingabvisi .

Wayne - saka ndiye mbavha
yechingwa ka iyi,ko akapinda sei
pagate paiva na Guard

Ndakanyepa kuti ndadonhedza Id

yangu yekubasa ndokukumbira kuti
mukoma Soul vandi perekedzewo
kunoitarisa kugarage.

Maiguru Mai Timothy-- haa don't
worry babamunini munozotarisa
mangwana kwakachena kana
kunogadzirirwa imwe kubasa.

Mukoma vangu vaindiziva kwete
zvishoma

Mukoma Soul - ok Wayne rega
ndikuperekedze ndichinotora laptop
yandasiya mumota ndoda

kuzoishandisa husiku

Tichingobuda padoor dzakabva
dzaita zvekundidhonza zvesimba
chaizvo.

Mukoma Soul-- tell me chii futi

Vakabva vati tipinde mumota mavo
titaure

Mukoma Soul-- chii futi youngman
,asi wamitisa kapfambi kaya kamuroi.

Wayne- pfungwa dzenyu mukoma
shuwa sarenda

Ndakava rondedzera zvandaifungira
vakati regai togozobvunza Guard
kana adzoka kushift.

Takazopoterera neseri kwemba asi
hapana chatakawana..

Tava kutodzoka ndipo patakaona
chinhu chinenge sunhat chakahakira
pa electric fence yaivapo.

Mukoma Wayne- sorry

munin'ina for not believing you
.Sorry,sorry Wayne.

Vakatyora kamuti pamu apple
waivapo ndokuhakanura hat iya.

Ndakarohwa nehana ini,hat iyi
ndakaifananidza neyasisi vaya
vandakadhuma ku Avenues zuva
riya † ♂

I told him the whole story nenyaya
yemunhu wekuzovharirwa mu lift .

Mukoma Soul-- let's go to the Police
right now Wayne ,this is too much.

Wayne -- no mukoma ,tichanokumbira
ku Hospital kuti vatiratidze footage
yemusikana wehat .

Mukoma Wayne- don't stress yourself
my dear,Mwari varikutivhurira
zvakananzika,nguva yekubakwa
kwemhondi inoratidza kuti
ndeyechikadzi iyi yoswedera.

Takabva tatodzokera mumba
tikawirirana kuti hapana

watichaudza.Taitya kuti vanozotyawo
kugara pamba

Taifanira kuita 3 moves chete.1 -
kunoonwa kuti Chido achine ma
earrings ake here 2 .kuenda ku
footage ku Avenues Hospital
kunoonwa kuti ndiye here ane hat
3.kunobvunza Guard nezvemunhu
akapinda mumba masikati.

Takabva tapinda mumba ndokuwana
Mai Timothy vakatotimirira ku door
chaiko.

Mukoma Soul (vachichinja nyaya)
kana matofunga izvozvo
motonotenga ku TV sales ndiko
kwaakachipa,kana kunotarisa ku
Pelham's iri muna Robert Mugabe iya.

Mai Timothy---Asi card racho manga
matonoritsvava kubasa kwenyu nhai
babamunini.

Mukoma Soul-- Watanga Precious
kuchengera.Unoti ndingaindepiko
ndochisiya sponono yakaita sewe
,heee svusvurandadya mhonzi
yechihwitsi vaitaura vachiita

sevoda kuvapa kiss ne hug zvose.

Izvi ndizvo zvaisadiwa
namaiguru,mukadzi ainyara zvake
iyeye ,vakabva vatorova speed
vachimhanya kubedroom kwavo kkk
Takasara tichiseka ndobva
tadhumhanisa ma shoulders kufarira
hedu victory iyi

Mukoma Soul--

Aka,haaa kanochengera wena
,hameno kuti kanofunga kuti
ndinoenda kupi.

Wayne -kunaaa(ndakataurira pasi-
pasi ndokubva vandisikiza nembama
in a playing way.

Hat iya ne ma earrings atakanga
tanotora mubin ndaingova nazvo
,ndakazokanganwa kuzvisiya kumota
kwangu.Ndakatora plastic reblag
ndokuzvikanda imomo

Mukoma Soul -(vachiseka havo)hii
dai Slender azviona ,hameno hako
kkkkk ndaikusairira nyaya.

Wayne - hoo nhai iniwo ndaingoti
ndezva....vakabva vandivhara
muromo ne ruoko rwavo..

Mukoma Soul--- shiii usataurisa
tinonzwikwa.

Wayne - ndoda kutovataurira Gules
kuti maka...

Vaiva voda kuchema chaiko.

Mukoma Soul - taura chaunoda
ndinokupa hangu please don't tell her

Mai Timothy---tell her what ,and who??

Taka cheukirana ndokuwana
vakatomira zvavo ,hameno kuti
vakanga vamirapo nguvai

Takapusa chaiko
mufunge,ndakatarisa mukoma
ndichiti pamwe vachaita zvavamboita
paya zve kiss asi iii dzakanga
dzangostika dzichisiririsa
dzakanditarisa neziso rekuti,Our last
hope please rescue us here.

Wayne- hapana nyaya apa Gules

Maiguru - musati hapanaka nyaya ini
ndanzwa zvese zvamanga
muchitaura,mavakutondiidza benzi
ka.

Wayne - tingadero here Gules vangu
,manje yanga iri surprise ya Rugare
kana ava bhoo.Asi chiregai
ndingokuudzai.

Mai Timothy---surprise yekuti
munoda kunotenga ma sofa matsva
here,?I really support you,even chero
mukabvisa zvenyu furniture yose iri

mumba menyu moisa newone
hapana chakaipa.Ingatozomupa ma
bad memories.

Mai Timothy--- ndanga
ndatokanganwa nhai maHwisiri eku
Trinity kwedu vatumira shoko rekuti
vanoda kuzoita All night prayer musi
we Friday saka chibaba motoudzawo
vamwe vemunoziva vangada ku
supporter .

Takazonopinda mumba ndokuita
munamato ,ndokupinda munzira
ndodzokera kumba.

End of chapter 61

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi.
Feel free kundibata ku inbox kana
muchida ma missing chapters. Thank
you all for your support

MAPISAREMA 62

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Ndakamuka kusenichaiko ndichida kutanga ndainda kuAvenues Hospital na mukoma kunoonazve footage ndozoinda kubasa.

Takasvika pa reception ndokutambirwa nasisi vaye vekumbo ndinonokera day riya.

Ko takazopedzisira tava ma buddies chawoka?.I really like this

Hospital,the workers are loyal ,the service is good , everything is excellent!! Keep it up the good standards Avenues Hospital

Takataura nyaya yedu vakati timirire
Chief security vaizosvika na 8.

Hatina kutora hedu nguva vakabva
vasvika before 8.Ko ndaifunga ka kuti
murume?

Raiva gadzi ,rino zidema-dema
rinoratidza kuti rakanwa mukaka
rikaguta.Face yacho yakanga yakaita

kunge seyevarume vaya vanowanzo
ekita mumafirimu vari mhondi.

Raitotyisa kuritarisa
mumaziso. Mhasuro dzaionekwa
kubudikira mu uniform yarakanga
rakapfeka .Kumashure uku kwakanga
kuri flat kuchiita kunge kwaka
plastwa na bhiridha anoziva
zvaanoita. Pachest apa hapana kana
sign zvayo yaiiratidza kuti
mukadzi. Taitoita zvekutarisa
mudenga kuti titaure naro nekuti
rakanga rakareba kunge twiza.

Receptionist -Mrs Lorencia good

morning. These are your visitors they are here for you

Ko taitarisira kunzwa bhesi ka
isu, rakatoti nekanzwi katete
kanenge kemurwere wezhara

Lorencia - Morning my visitors, how
best may I help you. I mean
ndezevabasa here or personal.

Mukoma Soul -ndezevabasa
Ma'am, tinokumbirawo some few
minutes of yours.

Lorencia - please follow me to my office.

Raiva mberi richiita zvemutsindo chaizvo ne safety shoe yarakanga rakapfeka. Ma cufs akanga ari paside pa homwe achiriira kuti kweche-kweche.

Rakasviko vhura mune imwe room ndokubva baba vechikuru vaivamo vasimuka vachi saluta.

Lorencia- morning Mr Moyo, because I'm here, you're free to go home.

Mr Moyo - thank you Ma'am ,ma keys aya ari apa, hapana chakaipa chandaona nhasi. See you manheru ndadzoka ku duty

Aakataura achitosimudza setchoe yake ndokubva abuda achienda hake Moyo uya.

Mu room macho makanga makazara

ma tv ekuti waiona every corner of the Building kunze kwemuma toilets chete.

Takazotaura nyaya yedu ,hameno wakafonerwa ndokubva azoti kwatiri

Lorencia- I'm sorry I can't help you mutemo wedu unoti munofanira kuno reporter ku Police first mozouya ne police tobatsirana.

Ndakabva ndafunga Doctor Kaseke ndokubuda panzi ndichivafonera ndichivataurira zvaivapo vakati regai

nditaure naye.

Pandakadzokera mu Cctv room muya
ndakawanawo mukoma Soul vachiti.

Mukoma Soul-- kungo batsiranawo
sister muchazouyawo kwedu ku
Cresta Hotel uku muchida help
ndikakubatsirai.kkkk Ndakada
kumboseka apa,muHwisiri wehosho
achinyepa

Lorencia - munoshanda ku Cresta??
Mwana wangu akabva kunosiya ma

CVS ake ikoko last month asi haasati
asheedzwa na nhasi .Akaita degree
rake re Hotel and Catering ne UZ.

Mukoma Soul-- ohh Handiti
mazvionaka ,anonzani Zita rake ?

Lorencia -Pamela Chikoti.

Mukoma Soul Musatye sisi,atowana
basa Pamela uyu.

Pavakangotaura zvekushanda ku
hotel ma searches akabva

atotanga,Zvemutemo wekuuya ne
Police zvakatombo kanganwikwa.

Doctor Kaseke vakabva vatopinda
muya ndokutimhorosa ndokuti.

Doctor Kaseke - Lorencia please help
vakwasha wangu .Vakabva vatiwo
tikapedzerwa tivafonere.

Lorencia - Ndinokumbirawo kuziva
kuti waiva musi wani uye muchiri
kutondera kuti dzaiva nguvai .

Ndakataura ndobva atanga kubaya
calendar raiva pa machine yacho
ndokuenda padate racho.

Hezvoo ndakatozviona hangu time
yandakasvika pa reception. Musoro
uyu waiva usina kana kukamwa
zvawo

Aingobaya -baya joy stick yake
achinditevera kusvika ku ma steps
ne pandaka dhumha musikana wehat.

Tese namukoma Soul-- ndiyoka hat

iya iyi zvese ne ma earrings
acho???

Zvechokwadi yaiva iyo,Lorencia uya
haana kumbotitarisa aingova busy ne
kuita ma zoom in ,zoom out ake.

Akamutevera ndokuona hoyo mu
lift.Akaita fast forward kumusikana
wehat asi haana kubuda .Panext day
ndipo paakazobudiswa Kuma 10
pakauya ve Emergency lift
vachizogadzira.

Akabuda muya akazvivhara ne hat

haana kana kumira pa reception
ndiye panze.Camera
yakamuperekedza kusvikawo kuna
Beinz road uko.

Lorencia uya aingonyora time ne
camera number pese apa,Akabva
azoti

Lorencia -- ndashamisika ini,ndidzo
type dzinoisira povho bomb idzi!!!
Takatoitawo follow up mufunge
tichida kuti tisungise vama lifts ava
ne weak respond yavakaita asi
munhu wacho takamushaya haana

kupa complain.Aitogona kuvasungisa.

Takazotenda Lorencia uya mukoma
vachimuvimbisa kuti mwana
aizowana basa ndokubuda
toenda.Ndakafonera Doctor Kaseke
vakati tivamirire pareception vakanga
vava kutosvika, vaibvawo neku
surgery kwavo.

Takava rondedzera zvose ndokubva
vati tingwarire chero kumba chaiko
mhondi iyi inogona kuda kudzoka futi
kuzo mupedzisa.Vaitiwo vachawana
zuva rekuzoona Rugare.

Takazobva paya tomhanyirawo
kumabasa , Guard vekumba
taizovaona hedu pa lunch.

Takasvika aripo pabasa paya,akabva
arova zi salute gumbo richienda
pahuma chaipo achiti

Guard † ♀Afternoon sir

Mkoma Soul--Afternoon Mr ,how is
your work .

Guard- basa rangu riri bhoo ini
sir,ndingaonei ini ndichichengetwa
zvangu pano.

Chokwadi vaichengetwa,vaipiwa
zvose lunch ne breakfast pamba
apa.Ndakabva ndamuratidza hat iya
ne ma earrings.

Wayne- mazuva mashoma apfuura
maka mboonawo munhu akapinda
gate akapfeka hat iyi.

Guard - umm kwete- kwete,hongu
mazuvano pari kupinda vanhu

vakawanda but umm handina
kumboona hat yakadero.Unless kana
yaiva mu bag zvayo .Asi pane
akabirwa hat??

Mai vemusika-(vachiuya kwataiva)
irikutengeswa here hat
iyo,ndirikudzitsvaga
zvisingaiti.Nebasa rangu repazuva iri
,inonyatsoita.Irikuita marii.

Wayne - maswerasei amai ,aiwa
hatisi kutengesa tiri kutotsvagawo
muridzi wayo yakadonhedzwa
mugate umu last week.

Mai vemusika- aiwazve ndaiziva
iyi,pana sisi vakapinda mugate umu
zuva riya Jonhi rawakauya kuzotenga
mudzanga,ndofunga hauna kuvaona

Wayne- hoo ok tavaziva regai
ndivafonere ndigovapa.

Zvakanga zvajeka izvi ,zvairatidza
kuti Jonhi paakanotenga mudzanga
wefodya Chido akamhanyira mu gate
sezvo raiva risina kuvharwa.

Takazoinda hedu mumba
ndokusweresa vanhu. Paingova
nagogo Mukandi, musikana, Rugare
namai vamai Timothy-- vakanga
vachangosvikawo kubva kuMufakose.

Takanamata hedu ,ndokudya lunch
ndokumhanyira kubasa sezvo nguva
dzanga dzapera.

End of chapter 62

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi. Feel free kundibata ku inbox

kana muchida ma missing
chapters.Thank you all for your
support

MAPISAREMA 63

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Takatomukira chaiko tichinanga
kumba kwana Chido ndokuwana

musikana webasa arimo zvake
mumba achiita basa rake.

Takatambirwa ndokugara pamasofa
tichiona news dzaiva ku ZBC.Hapana
kutora nguva Mai Hwema sisi va
Chido vachibva vauya.

Ndaivafarira chose Mai Ava,ndivo
vaiva Chairperson we Hatfield
Methodist Church in Zimbabwe ini
ndiri Secretary.

Vaishandira Mwari nemoyo wavo
wose.Murume wavo aishandira kunze

kwenyika Ivo vachishandawo ku
National Railways of Zimbabwe.

Mai Hwema-- morning,morning
,kwakanaka here kwandashanyirwa
ne masoja e MUC makuseni akadai.

Wayne - kwakanaka chose amai
,tauya ne zvinhu zvasisi Chido
zvavaka kangawanwa kumba kwedu ku
Eastlea .

Mai Hwema- Chido,ku Eastlea
sei,rini...?ummm ini hangu handidi
kukuvanzirai mukoma Wayne be

careful.Mwana wamaivangu zvake
asi avakutotyisa chaiko.Hunzai kuno
tione zvinhu zvacho .

Ndakabva ndatovatambidza
paperbag riya."Zveshuwa ndezvake
iyi hat yake yepink ndaiziva ne paint
ye blue iyi yakanamira musi
wakapendwa kuseri uko."

Vakabva vatuma musikana kunomu
sheedza.Akauya zvake achibaya-baya
fon yake.Akasimudza musoro
ndokuvhunduka chaiko paakationa
ndokufamba ne nhendeshure

achidzokera kumashure

Mai Hwema-- wava kuendakupi
futi,huya,huya tione vanamukoma
vanoda kumhanyira kubasa.

Akabva ananaira achiuya
ndokusvikogara pasi chaipo pama
tiles akatsikitsira.

Mai Hwema-- ko wagarirei pasi
panotonhora inga ma sofa aripo wani

.

Akangoramba akanyarara akatarisa
pafon pake.

Mai Hwema-- ko sunhat yako ye pink
nema earrings egold mahombe
zvirikupi.

Akaita kuvhunduka ndokuti::zviromo
mumba.

Mai Hwema-- huya nazvo tione
kurumidza ndoda kuinda
ndakazvipfeka kubasa.

Akavhunduka zvekare ndokusimuka
achifamba zvishoma sekamba
achienda ku room kuya.

Akatora nguva ariko Mai Hwema
ndokutevera ndokunomutora
ndokudzoka naye. Vakasviko
musairira pasofa ndokubva vati

Mai Hwema--ko hazvisizvo here izvi
zvaurikuti zvirimumba?

Chido-- ziiii

Vakasimuka ndokumuridza zimbama
rekuti tose takabata kumeso.

Mukoma Soul -isu hatichagari Mai
Hwema chiregai timhanyire
kumabasa.Sister Chido takuvigirai
sunhat yenyu yamakasiya kuseri
kwemba yangu pa electric fence ne
ma earrings enyu amakasiya
madonhedza mumba munorara
mainini Rugare

Wayne - thank you once again Chido
for visiting my wife ku Avenues
Hospital.

Mukoma Soul--and sorry for being
stuck mu lift for such a long
time.Good day. Namastay

Takabva tatosimuka ndokubuda.Mai
Hwema takangosiyawo vakashama
muromo zvekupererwa chaizvo.

Tichisvika pa gate takazonzwa kuti
bhUU- bhUU nemhere tikaziva kuti
mwana opondwa hatina kucheuka isu.

Wayne-mhondi yemunhu

Mukoma Soul-- don't think about it
chibaba,this girl is a failure!!!

Vakaona kuti ndaiva ndoda kuchema
zveshungu ndobva vakurumidza kuti;

Mukoma Soul--I the HR of Cresta
hotel vachizvirova padundundu

Ndakaseka ini aah,vaitogwara chete
mukoma vangu.

Mukoma Soul-- iwe here ndirikukuona

zvangu urikufarisa zvako ,urikurebesa
muswe.Zvawaitaura nezuro maiguru
varipo paya waida kuzama kudini.?
Heee, unomboziva kuti ndiri baba
here,Rugare is my sister ndinoku
rooresa futi weee

Wayne -- kkkk

Mukoma Soul-- pfutseke
usakanganwa kuti Babamukuru
ndibaba ka? Ndinozvivharisa ini
zvemuchato wababa
nemamwana.Uite futi zvekuonererwa
kwawaiita nezuro

Kkkkk ndakaburuka ndichiita kufa
zvangu nekuseka.Taiwirirana isu
,ndivo waitova best friend yangu
chaiyo.Vakanondisiya pabasa pangu
ndokunanga kwavo.

Ndichipinda mubasa kamwewo
kamusikana kaishanda ku cleaning
kainzi Nomsa kakabva
kandimhanyira ndokutora bag rangu

Nomsa - morning Mr
Chimbongora,you look smart like

always.

Ndakakaignowa ini ,takasvika ku
office kwangu ndokuto kiinura
ndokupinda

Akagadzika bag rangu pa table
ndokubuda kunotoro ma cleaning
equipments ake.

Mwana akanga akanaka uyu airatidza
kuva munhu akazvibata
zvake.Kupoda aipoda hake asi zviri
light.

Paakapedza ku gadzira patable
ndakabva ndati regai ndigare pachair
ndokutsvedza .

Akamhanya ndokuzondibata
achiedza kundisimudza ndokubva
tatarisana mumaziso chaimo .

Ndakadzika kusvika pamuromo
ndokubva tatanga kudyanana

.Ndakanga ndototadza kuinkunda ini
miyedzo yacho.Ndiri Secretary hangu
ku Church asi apa mweya we
hupombwe wakanga wandibata.

Hamenno ka sound kaibudiswa na
Nomsa achiti

Nomsa - please I love you,I'm a virgin
please take my virginity .Ndakanga
ndafunga kukapaza chaiko mu office
imomo.Hamenno kuti picture
yaRugare akarara pa bed yakabva
nekupi.

Ndakaita kekusairira uko ndobva ka
dhumha bucket remvura ndobva
kadonha.

Ndakakasimudza nebvunzi ndokukati

Wayne - try this again and you will regret the day you was born!!! clean up your mess and get out of my sight.

Ndakabuda muya ndokunanga ku office kwa Inno ndokunomuudza drama racho akaseka achiti

Innocent-- kurega zvako nyama yauya yega ichienda,dai wakashandira.Ngakauye kuno kaone zvandinokaita ini Razor wire Mukarabonde kkkk

Uyu aitopenga zvake uyu.Yaiva
shasha chaiyo mu madress.Aiita
kuchinjanisa hake twubhebhi
twepabasa nevamwe vakadzi
vevanhu chaivo,asi Nomsa akanga
amutadza.

Ndakazodzokera ku office kuya
ndokuwana kabuda.Ndakabata
musoro ndichifunga zvakapotsa
zvaitika .Shoko raMwari rinomhura
mhombwe,ndakazvishora ini
nekutadza kuzvidzora kwandanga
ndaita.

End of chapter 63

My first book , ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi. Feel free kundibata ku inbox
kana muchida ma missing
chapters. Thank you all for your
support

MAPISAREMA 64

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992

120

Mai Timothy---(Precious)

Ndini first born yamai vangu
kuchitevera Chiedza kopedzisira
Tsitsi.

Ndakakurira ku Mufakose ndichigara
nevabereki vangu.Baba vangu
vaishanda ku Seedco.Vakanga
vakashayawo ndichangopedza form
4 nechirwere che sugar.

Ndakazoendeswa kuchikoro nababa
vaTimothy kusvika ndapedza
ndokuzo nditsvagira basa.

Pakadzokera vana Tsitsi kumba
vakabva vaendawo nevanavose
kusanganisira MAPISAREMA.

Tinatseishe aiva mugrade rimwe
naMapisarema nekuti akanonoka
kuenda kuchikoro.

Vaidzidza vose ku Highlands Primary
saka waitakurwa ne bus rechikoro
vose kubva ku Eastlea.

Mazuva aya Driver wedu ndiye

ainovatora zvese nekuvadzoser
kumba ku Mufakose

Ndakanga ndapedza basa
ndokumhanyira kuMufakose
kunosiira vana mhamha chikafu
ndichinoona vana

Ndakawana vana mainini Tsitsi vasati
vadzoka hameno kwavakanga
vaenda.Ndakamhanyirwa
naMapisarema achifara veduwe.

Ndakaita wekusimudza chaiko
ndokubva ati

MAPISAREMA- nhai mhamha ko asi
mhamha vangu vakatofa here?

Mai Timothy--- no, no my
baby,mhamha vako vari right ava
ndichauya ndokutora weekend
uzovaona.

MAPISAREMA- ko Ichokwadi here
kuti dad Wayne havazivo dad vangu
,vangu vakafa ne poison?

Mai Timothy--- heee,ko wazviwana

kupi izvozvo nhai MAPISAREMA.?

Hana yangu yakabva yaroa chaiko
,ndakamuisa pasi ndokupfugama
ndichimupukuta misodzi.

Mai Timothy--- dad Wayne ndivo dad
vako chaivo handiti,ndiyani iyeye
akunyepera...? Don't bother to tell me
,wadya here pawabva kuchikoro ? Ko
Timothy na Tinatseishe varikupi?

MAPISAREMA - varimo mumba
varikudya

Mai Timothy--- ko iwe warambirei
chikafu

MAPISAREMA - handina kuramba ini
gogo vanditi enda panze vazukuru
vangu chaivo vatange vaguta.

Moziva ndakapererwa chaiko
ini,ndaka musimudza ndokufamba
tichipinda mumba

Ndakawana haikona mhani ,Mai
Precious vari busy kurubhusa chikafu

nevana vangu.

Mhamha -(vachivhunduka) hezvoo,ko
ndimi ,ko masvika nguvai ,kana
kumbonzwa kutinhira kwemota
mufunge.

Mai Timothy--- ndasvika ku dhara ini
mhamha, maswerasei zvenyu.

Mai Precious- ndiri njanji chaiyo
mwanangu, neshamwari dzangu
mbiri, aa nhaaatu idzi ,kana
kumboona kuti kwadoka sei?

Pese apa vanga vasina kumboona
kuti ndakasimudza MAPISAREMA.

Mai Precious- nhaiwe Pure,ko dhara
rawakasimudza iro
unorijaidzirei(Kuna
MAPISAREMA),iwe ,iwe buruka
pamakumbo emwana wangu ndisati
ndaku vhovhonyora ipapo nemugoti
uyu ,kurumidzai!!!

Mwana akaita kunge achadonha
ndokunoda kuti agare pasofa.

Mai Precious-- ndakakuti chii nenyaya
yekugara pamasofa angu ,une cent
rawakaisapo iwe

Mai Timothy---mhamha , mhamha,
mhamha iiii mava kuzvinyanya
akutadzirai chii mwana
wamunovenga uyu?

Mai Precious- mmmmmm(vaitaura
zvidinganzwiki)

Mai Timothy--- Tinatsei, Timothy
mwanangu ,where is MAPISAREMA's
food?

Vese- gogo vakati haisi hama yedu
saka tisamupa Chikafu,I street kid.

Vakada kuti vavhare vana vaya
muromo ndokubva vana vaya
vatowedzera.

Timothy--- chero pakurara gogo
vakati asarara pa bed redu saka
anorara pasi uye kuchikoro anoenda
asina lunchbox.

Mai Timothy---mhamha matanga

futi?munozviziva here kuti ndizvo
zvamaiita mwana wadad bhudhi
Lameck mukapotsa masungwa
nemapurisa ma next door anoisa
report??

Ndakarwadziwa ini ,mweyaiko
chokwadi weku shungurudza
nherera Ndakasimuka ndokuenda
kuspore kwevana.Veduweka ,kuseka
nhamo serugare shuwa.

Ndakawana twuhembe twake
twakaiswa pachicorner chaipo ne
twuma gumbeze Kuda nditwo

twaai zorarira husiku here hameno.

Ndakarongedza hembe dzavo vose
ndokutobuda ndichiti

Mai Timothy--- mhamha ndakuonai
ndava kudzokera nevana .Makaita
maka tichengetera.

Mai Precious- asi pane zvaakuudza
mwana wemutorwa uyu,zvinoreva
here kuti ndiye ava kutiparadzanisa

Ndakasiya vachingopopota
ndokunopinda mumota ndokusimuka.

Tichangopfuura pa tuckshop ndipo
patakasangana nana
Chiedza.Ndakavavhura window
ndokumhorosana.

Chiedza - ko team- team murikuenda
kupi nayo nhai sisi,munoti totamba
nani.,?

Tsitsi-- sisi zvenyuka
matogona,mabatirwe anoita mwana
uyu namhamha ,ummm denga
havaripindi chete.Itai henyu kuti
Mapisarema asadzoka pano please.

Handina zvandakapindura ini,ma fon
vose vanawo ko vakadini kundifonera
kana kuisa message zvayo Inga
ndinogara ndichivajusira wani.

Takasvika kumba ndokuwana
babamunini Wayne na Soul vatosvika
kare.

Baba va Timothy--- ko mauya nevana
kuno kune vanhu vakawanda kudai
madarirei?

MAPISAREMA uya akangoti achiona
Wayne ndokuiti mhere kwetsu.

MAPISAREMA-- gogo vakandiudza
kuti hamusi baba vangu baba vangu
vakafa ne poison ndizvo here?Are
you not my dad.Am I an orphan?

tell me now,where is my mom is
she also dead

Akachema mwana ndati
akachema,tose takapedzisira
tonhonhedzawo misodzi
shuwa.Timothy akataura zvose
zvaiitwa nagogo pamazuva

mashoma iwayo avakagara ikoko
ndikashaiwa pekutarisa nenyadzi .My
mother was very cruel and evil.

Ndakaona kubatikana pana
babamunini

Wayne.Vakamunyengerera kusvika
oseka -seka ndokuzo nomuratidza
kuna mhamha vake..Akangonopinda
mumagumbeze mavaiva
ndokutobatirwa nehope arimo.

Poor young boy,ndofunga aitsividza
hope dzaanga asingarari zvakanaka
kuMufakose here hameno.

Takazoronga hedu kuti vana
vanogara Hatfield sezvo kwaiva
nemusikana webasa(Mai Purity)
Babamunini vakanga
vachizonorarako zvavo every day
sezvo Mai MAPISAREMA vairara
nagogo Mukandi

Ndakazokumbira ruregerero kuna
babamunini Wayne asi iii Soul akadya
marasha munongonzwa imi

Baba va Timothy--- This is bullshit
ndati its total bullshit!!!Munhu

anedzakakwana angaudza mwana
mudiki akadero mashoko akadzama
kudero.Ndivo ani vanotaura kuti
handina ukama naMapisarema uyu?
Kubva nhasi hapana cent rangu
richainda kwavari ,sezvo iwe mwana
wavo uchishanda go ahead
uvachengete,I don't mind.

Vakapopota ndokutonopinda
mumagumbeze ne bhutsu chaidzo
.Gogo Mukandi vakamboedzawo
kuvadzora asi mukomana wacho aiti
akagumbuka aisadzoreka .Mhamha
vangu vakanga vandiparira chokwadi

.

Inga Bible rinotaura kuti ida wekwako sekuda kwaunozviita wani?Ko zvavarivozve vane zvigaro hobho ku church kwavo,vanodzidzisei vanhu shuwa?Ndaifunga izvi ndakamira pa sink mu kitchen pakanga patangira nyaya.

Ndakazonoona hangu mainini asi ndairwadziwa,ko pavachanzwa kuti ndizvo zvakaitika kumwana wavo vachazwa sei nhai.?

Chero kubedroom kwacho

ndaiendasei nhai.Soul akanga
atsamwa zvekuputika chaizvo.Wayne
aimuda veduwee,vaiwirirana
kutodarika zvaaiita nemukoma wake
Samuel.

Ndakazongotora magumbeze
ndokunorara kuroom kwaiva
navamwene naRugare.

End of chapter 64

My first book,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi.Feel free kundibata ku inbox

kana muchida ma missing
chapters.Thank you all for your
support

MAPISAREMA 65

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120.

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Mai Timothy

Nditarirei nokufara Ishe
wangu;Ndimi makazondifira Ishe

wangu.Makasiya denga renyu
Makazvideredza chose Kuti
mugondiponisa Ishe wangu.

Ndandigere mune rima.Ishe
wangu;Ndaienda kuno rufu Ishe
wangu.Dzakauya nhume dzenyu ,kuti
ndinzwe dama renyu Dzandiudza
tsitsi dzenyu Ishe wangu.

Ngandinzwiswe ngoni dzenyu Ishe
wangu;Ndive muponiswa wenyu Ishe
wangu.Zvakaipa ngazvipere,Mwoyo
wangu utsveniswe ,Inzwai
mundiregerere ,Ishe wangu!

Takanga tahaya zi tent zihombe
chairo ndimo maizoitirwa all night
prayer,maidziya zvamo nekuti maive
ne ma heater.

Hym 117 iyo Nditarirei nokufara ndiyo
yakasvika ichiimbwa ne maHwisiri
akwedu ku Trinity.

Hapana kuperanguva tikanzwa
kuimba zvekare

Itai Muponesi izvomunoda muri
muumbi ,ndiri wedomboo ndiumbei

Tenzi sezvamunoda.Ndakamirira
ndakatiwira

Vaivawo vana Mai Chikukwa vakanga
vasvika neboka ravo re Hatfield
Methodist Church ava.

Vachingogarawo tikanzwa

Rudo rwatenzi rukuru,rudoo
rukuru rwaTenzi runoramba ruripo ,
tsitsi dzake

hadziperi,dzinopamhidzirwa
mangwanani ose ,Mweya wangu
unoti Tenzi ndiye mufudzi wangu
,ndinovimba nayee

Aivawo ma Roma epa Cathedral
ayo,ma Katorike akanga auyawo
kuzobatana nesu.

Vana Mai Hwema vakazouya wo
nevamwe vekuchurch
kwavo.Zvaikomborera izvi , hazvina
kugumira ipapa mufunge .Pakauya
ma church akasiyana-siyana
kusanganisira maPositori nema
Pentecostal.

Vanhu vakatanga vapiwa chikafu
prayer ndokuzotanga.Munamato
wakaparurwa neve AFM - pane

vamwe mai vakasimuka vachiimba
kambo kekuti Ndinoda Mwari
wezvishamiso*2 ,Ndinoda Mwari
weminanaaa!! ndinoda Mwari
wezvishamiso. Jesu ndiye Mwari
wezvishamiso ,Jesu ndiye Mwari
anoshamisaa,ndinoda Mwari
weminana ,ndinoda Mwari
wezvishamiso

Amen ma Kristu Ndinonzi Mai
Zishumba tinoshumira tiri pa Eastlea
AFM church in Zimbabwe
apa.Takanzwa nyaya yekurwara
kwemwana uyu tikabatikana chose

ndokusaka tauya pano.Simukai mhuri
ye AFM

muonekwe . † ♂Amen.Garai
zvenyu pasi,vakagara pasi vanhu
ndokuombera maoko vachivakwazisa.

Ndichaverenga pana Dhuteronomi 7
vs 15 inoti Jehovha achabvisa hosha
dzose,haangatumiri kwamuri
matenda akaipa.

Amen mhuri yaJesu † ♂Ndafara ini
neshoko rabva muna Dhuteronomi
iri.Hanzi Jehovha achabvisa hosha
dzose , halleluya vana vaMwari.

Taungana pano kukumbira Mwari kuti
vabvise hosha iri pana Rugare uyu
apore muzita nemuropa raJesu
Amen.

Vakaramba vachiparidza ndokuimba
ndokuzogara zvavo pasi kuchibva
kwasimuka mapositori eMasowe
aipindira paside peroad mu Eastlea
imomo .

Miriyemu!Ndiyambutse,zarura
gungwa tiyambuke ,zarura gungwa
tiyambukeeee,zarura gungwa
tiyambuke tiri panguva yakaoma

Rufaro kwamuri Rufaro kwamuri
 ,Rufaro kwamuri ,patanga tichiimba
 verse iyi ndaoneswa murandakadzi
 achisimuka panhowo achifamba
 netsoka dzake ,Rufaro kwamuri.

Mweya wanditi musaneta nhasi
 namatai zvinesimba sununguro
 yamadzimai ava ichabva
 paminamoto yenyu yanhasi .

Rufaro kwamuri,rufaro kwamuri
 ,rufaro kwamuri.Akaita muchinjiko
 yake mitatu ndokugara pasi.

Kwakabva kwasimukawo Mai vaiva
ne Rosary muhuro tikaziva kuti mu
Roma.

Mwari huyai Mwari,Mwari huyai
,Mwari huyai kuzotibatsira.Huyai
mundinunuree,chimbidzai
kuzotibatsira Itai kuti
vanyaree,,nekudzimaidzwa,avo
vanoda kuparadza,hupenyu
hwangu,vadzokere kwavabva,vazere
nenyadzi ,chimbidzai kuzotibatsira.

Song yaidzamisa pfungwa iyi

,yainyatso enderana ne situation yataiva.

Ndichakumbira muverengi
ativerengerewo Pana Mako 4 vs 39
Akamuka akarayira mhupo akati
kuvungwa,"Nyarara,ugadzikame!"Mhe
po ikanyarara,kudzikama kukuru
kukavapo.Zvino akati kwavari
"Munotyireiko kudaro? Hamuna
kutenda here?"

Tabvunzwa pano nhasi hama
dzadiwa muna Kristu naivo Mambo
wedu Yesu Kristo kuti ::Munotyireiko

kudero ,hamuna kutenda here?"
maHwisiri munotyireiko imi ,tauya
tose pano nhasi kuzomutsa Yesu
tichivaudza kuti igwa ronyura.

Nguva dzino tirikuvamutsa
nekutenda tichiziva kuti vacharaira
mhengo kugungwa.

Ngatinamatei::Muzita rababa
(vachibaya
pahuma)neMwanakomana (pachest)
naMweya (kunerimwe
shoulder)Musande (kunerimwe futi
shoulder) AMEN

Vakanamata zvavo ndokukubva

vaimbawo ndokugara pasi

.Vachingogara takanzwa a sharp
voice rakabva nepane pe tent richiti::

Dzoorera ,dzorera
munondo muharaa Simon Peter
,Ishe Jesu vafare newe,Regerera
regeraaaaa vanokutadziraaaa hama
yanguwe Ishe Jesu vafare newe.

Vakapinda mudariro mapositori ekwa
Mugodhi aya vachitamba
bheriya.Ndiko kwaipinda mai
vepamusika pa gate.Vanhu vose

vakazosimuka vachitambawo,ii
zvainakidza izvi ,hameno maridzire
aiita mumwe mukomana hosho
akatarisa mudenga so.

Akabva atochinja ndokuimba kamwe
kainzi Kana
zvikaoma,ndodana baba,ndodana
baba,ndodana baba ndodana
baba.Mwariwee ndodana baba
ndodana baba.

Hamenno ka dance style kekuita
sevonowira pasi vachi sunga
makumbo.Wonderful!!!!

Ndicha verengerwa Pana
MAPISAREMA 62 v 5 Mweya wangu
rindira Mwari zvirokwazvo.Ndiye oga
dombo rangu noruponeso rwangu
Ndiye shongwe yangu yakakwirira
handinga zunguniswi.

Vaiti muverengi akaverenga verse
voti ,Funda boook!!!Muverengiwo oti
akasvika pane koma otiwo "chifemu"
,pane fullstop oti chimiso.

Kkkk aaaa taiseka isu.Kwakazo
pindawo machurch akasiyana -
siyana.From 3 am vanhu vakanga
vasisina kuwanda vamwe vakanga

vadzokera kudzimba vamwe
vararawo zvavo.

Vanhu vakapinda mumba ndokuimba
Hymn 93 Mweya wangu
unomuponesi. Ma prayers
ndokutanga .Paiti pakaimbwa kambo
ke ngoni vanhu vonamata futi ,ndimi
idzi waingonzwawo vamwe vachiti "
Out in the name of Jesus Christ,out!
Vamwewo voti Puma Satan !!! Kuda
iNdevele here hameno.

Pakachaya 5 pakabva paitwa
morning prayer.Vachitungamirirwa na
Mufundisi weHwisiri Trinity. Pakaitwa

munamato weNyasha unoti

Ishe Baba wedu muri kudenga,Mwari
wamasimba ose
musingapere,manyatsotisvitsa
pakuvamba komusi wanhasi
,tidzivirirei musi uno namasimba
enyu makuru:itai kuti nouno musi
tirege kuwira mu zvitadzo,kana
kupinda mungozi;asi kuti zviito zvedu
zvose zvitungamirirwe nokutonga
kwenyu kuti tirambe tichiita
zvakarurama mberi kwenyu nenzira
yaJesu Kirisitu Ishe wedu. Amen

Pakazoitwa vote of thanks nababa
vaTimothy vanhu ndokunwa tea
ndokuparara.

End of chapter 65

My first book ,ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere mberi
Feel free kundibata ku inbox kana
muchida ma missing chapters.Thank
you all for your support

Baba vaiparidza zvavo

MAPISAREMA 66

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Chido

Ndakaedza zvese zvandaigona
kuparadzanisa Wayne namai
MAPISAREMA asi
surrender zvakaramba izvi

"Final warning, enda unotaura nyaya

dzako wega kuna Rugare.Usaenda
wega ndati enda nehama dzako!!!

Dzairamba dzichingodzoka
hope idzi ,Mukomana uya we
worksuit ye grey akanga
andishungurudza ini .Ndodziwanepi
hama dzingabvuma
zvakadai?Ndainotangira papi chaipo
kuvabereki vangu,ko sisi Mai Hwema
ndaivati kudii nhai?Ndakanga
ndotovatya ini nekundirova
kwavakandiita musi we hat iya.

Chido- sisi pane hope dzandi

shingurudza ini

Mai Hwema-- hope?asi bp ya dad
yakwiririsa?Inga ndakataura navo
zuro wani ,kuti vazonyanya manheru?

Chido - kwete sisi pa-pane...

Mai Hwema-- haa iwe,taura
zvinonzwisika mhani,urikutiiko iwe?

Vaitaura izvi vatokwidza voice.

Mai Hwema-- unorotei tauraka tinzwe?

Ndakatoona kuti ndikaita zvekutya
inofa kwangu.Husiku hwanga
hwondiremera ini.Nguva zhinji
ndairara ndakagara ndichitya
.Ndaingoti ndikavhara maziso chete
mukomana uya we worksuit ye grey
yakanyorwa kumusana kuti AC
Electronics ouya achivava.

Ndakava tsanangurira zvose
vakapererwa chaiko.Vakachema
veduwe...

Mai Hwema--ndakakutadzireiko ini

Chido,?ndaitarisirawo zvakanaka
kubva pauri Inga vanin'ina
vevamwe vanovadadisa wani?

Vakabva vatosimuka ndokuenda
kubedroom kwavo hameno kuti
vainochema here kana kuti
vainonamata.

Vakazodzoka papera chinguva
ndokusviko ndikandira mari
pamakumbo

Mai Hwema-- gadzirira uende

kwaMutare unoudza vanamhamha
nyaya dzako,kurumidza tione!!!

Chido - iiii sisi mungabva mandidaro
here sisi Ndaitaura ndichichema
ndakavabata makumbo avo

Vakandisabvurira kure uko ndokuti:

Mai Hwema-- ndava kunogeza ndoda
kuwana wabuda mumba mangu.

Ndakarongedza ndokuwana
vakandimirira ku door

Mai Hwema-- kuenda kana kusaenda
zviri kwauri,ini ndiri kudzioredzera
hope dze humambo ,zviri kwauri.

† ♂Ateya mariva murutsva haatye
kusviba magaro wanzwaka?

Ndiko kunonzi kutsva kudumbu
nekumusana uku.Jambwa chairo
,rushavashava munyama
mukuru.Ndaifanira kutongotamba
yairira.

Ndakasvika masikati chaiwo
ndokuwana vanamhamha vatopedza

kudya lunch .

Dad vaisiririsa veduwe,makumbo
,maoko nekumeso zvaionekwa
kuzvimba vachinzi BP yairamba
kudzika.

Ndakazvituka ini,bp yavo yakatanga
mazuva enyaya dzangu
aya.Ndakazotaimira mhamha vari
panze ndokunoshinga kutaura nyaya
yangu.

Vakatambura veduwe ,vakati baba
vako handichavaudzi tingava fushira

muguva.Vakandituka kusvikawo
vangoneta.Hameno kuti vakanonyepa
kutii .

Takazomukira hedu kuHarare tose
nemota .Takawana sisi vasati
vadzoka kubva kubasa ndokuvamirira.

Takazosimuka kuma6 pm
ndokunanga tose ku
Eastlea.Takawana mhuri yose iripo
zvayo.

Takatambirwa zvakanaka namai
Timothy vakati

Mai Timothy--- Never doubt the powers of prayer,come here and see God's wonders my sister.

Taka dungamidzana ndokunanga ku room kwaiva na Rugare.

Ndakashamisika ini ,akanga akatogara zvake pamubhedha akavata Bible rake achiita nyaya nevamwe achiseka

Taka kwazisana paya ndokugara pama chairs aivemo.Maiva na Wayne,Soul,gogo Mukandi nevamwe

Mai vandakafunga kuti ndimai vaMai
Timothy nekuda kufanana kozotiwo
varume vaviri vaiva nechekuseri kwe
door pamachairs akazoiswa ikoko
kkkk after my scenario.

Vakada kutipa chikafu ndokubva
taramba hedu .Takagara kwenguva
tichishayawo kuti totangira papi.

Mukoma Wayne- words only cannot
express my gratitudes .Makaita
henyu ne support yenyu maHwisiri ne
Mukandi family nevese vakauya ku
All night prayer.Mwari vakuitirei

zvakanaka Pakarwara Mai
MAPISAREMA ava handina
kumbogara ndaremerwa ini.(akanga
ava kuda kuchema)

Mai Hwema-- Satan aripabasa
mukoma Wayne asi verse
yakaverengwa pa All night iya yakati
"Mwari ndiye dombo
roruponeso,handi ngazungunuswi,"

Vanhu vakatanga kuita nyaya
dzezvaiitika pa All night vamwe
vachikuza mapositori aitamba.

Mai Hwema - Ava ndivana mhamha
vangu na dad ,uyu Chido
munomuziva.Vana mhamha iyi ndiyo
mhuri yamai MAPISAREMA ndofunga
makambovaona ,ava varikumucheto
vane dhuku rewhite ndivo Mai
vepano.(Mai Timothy)

Vakaitana ma tafara kukuzivai .Ini
ndakanga ndaka ngonyarara zvangu
ndichifunga drama rekugarirwa
mudish .Ndakatarisa zibaba
rekundigarira ndikanzwa hashu asi
pakanga pasina yekutamba.

Mai Hwema-- muchitiona tauya pano
kudai ,musikana uyu ane nyaya dzake
dzaanoda kutaura.

Vanhu vose vakati jii meso
kwandiri ,baba vangu vakanga
vakavhura muromo zvekushamisika
chaizvo.

Mai Hwema-- taura Chido
usatipedzera nguva.

Chido--Ndini ndairwarisa RUGARE
.Ndakainda kun"anga ku Epworth

ndikavabaya netsono mubhodhoro....

Ndaka rondedzera zvose kubva
pakuinda kun'anga ,ku
Avenues,kumba kwaWayne nepamba
apa.Ndakazo pedzisira nekukumbira
ruregerero asi hapana akandidavira.

Vamwe vaichema,vamwe
vachizevezera vamwewo vakaita
sababa vangu ndivo vaiva mu shock
chaiyo

Mai vamai Timothy-- Haa regererai
munhu mhani,hindava muchida

kutipedzera nguva.Ndimi matanga
kutadzirwa here? Asi kuHwisiri
kwenyu hamudzidzisani zvaMwari?

Vanhu vose vakavadzvokora,iniwo
nechemumoyo ndichiti sando dzenyu
gogas

Hapana akapindura kwaka zosimuka
mukoma Soul ndokuti

Baba va Timothy---
mhai,mhai,Ndinokumbirawo kuti
munyarare kana musingagoni
kunyarara mobuda mumba mangu.

Mai vaya vakabva vatarisa kunamai
Timothy ndokuti

"Urikumunzwa murume wako,Kuda
kutondidzinga pamba pako nekuda
kwemutorwa uyu chero dai akafa
zvinebasa rei?,ndiye atanga narwo
rufu here,baba vako vakangofawo
wani?,say something my daughter."

Mai Timothy vaya vakangoramba
vakanyara.

Baba va Timothy--- Akakuudzai kuti
Rugare mutorwa mumba muno

ndiyani?Musada kundijairira ndinoku
kanganwai izvozvi.

Munozviziva here kuti munemhosva
yemwana asina wamaka
shungurudza kumba kwenyu
,nekumuudza mashoko asina zera
naye.

Munozviziva here kuti chikafu chamai
munyima chaitengwa nababa vake
ava?

Mbuya vaTimothy -- ko ndakanyepa
here?

Baba va Timothy--- Aiwa hamusi

kunyepa mhamha,Ichokwadi
handiti?good,Now ndava kufonera
Police ,ndivaudze nezve child abuse
yamaiita MAPISAREMA ,ma witness
aripo vana Timothy ava

Kungozwa zvemapurisa mai yakatya
iyoyo,kuonererwa kwese kuya
kwakapera kuti hwaa.

Wayne akanga achiedza kudzikamisa
mukoma wake asi zvaikurira.

Mbuya vaTimothy-- Sorry mwanangu ,,
sorry please don't call the police

Baba va Timothy--- mosarudza
zvamunoda kuti tifonere Police or
mubude mumba mangu for
good.Kana ndisinga kanganisi imba
iyoyo yamuri kugara ikoko mapepa
ayo akanyorwa kuti Soul Mukandi

Mbuya va Timothy - ndinoenda
mwanangu
ndinoenda,ndavakutobuda ,sorry
Mukwasha,sorry,vakataura vachitora
chi bag chavo,ndokutobuda namai
Timothy hameno zvavaitaurirana.

Baba vaTimothy ndivo vakazotizve

Baba vaTimothy- sorry, sorry vanhu
vaShe forget it, forget it, I'm sorry for
the misunderstanding.Akabva
atendeukira kwandiri.

Baba va Timothy---Ee
musikana,kundijairira kwawakaita
handikudi zvachose,hauna right
yekupinda pamba pangu without my
permission wanzwa.Imhosva chaiyo
yawakaita iyo ndikada ndinogona
kurepoter kuPolice.Ndanyara zvangu
vanababa na mhamha varimuno

ava.Uri muroyi chaiye ,mhondi
mharadzi.

Akambofema ndokuzotizve:

"Nyaya yenyu tainzwa asi taitawo
vatete piri .Ndichaisiira kunaivo
maimimi Mai MAPISAREMA nehama
dzavo zvanakira kuti nhasi
varipano.Akabva agara pasi

Doctor Kaseke ndivo vaiva nababa
va Rugare.Pavakazoona Rugare
kumba vakawana baba vaRugare
varipo.

Vaiva mhuri imwechete asi
madzisekuru avo akazotamira ku
Hwedza mazuva aipedzwa vanhu
vekwaKaseke ne ngozi yekwa
Chimbongora.

Baba vaRugare naDoctor Kaseke
vakazevezerana ndokuzoti Rugare
ataure zviri pamoyo pake

Rugare- Akapukuta misodzi
ndokuzoti-- MAPISAREMA ra David
rose zvaro rinotidzidzisa
zvekurumbidza Mwari mukufara

nemukutambudzika..Muorofita
Isayazve oti:: hatirwi nenyama kana
neropa asi nemweya inobva kudenga.
Akambonyarara achipukuta misodzi
ndokuzoti

"Zvingani nhai sisi Chido
zvandinotadzira Mwari zuva ne zuva
asi vachindi regerera. † ♂

" Ndakakuregererai kare sisi
Chido.Dai matendeuka matsvaga
Jesu mupenyu achawanikwa.Rambai
sisi kushandiswa na Satan mubvume
kushandiswa naJesu.Arikugogodza

mumoyo menyu,ndapota muzarurirei
apinde.

Ndakashamiswa ini nemashoko
aya.Ndaitarisira kuripiswa mombe
dzakawandazve asi kwete.

Ndakasimuka ndokunomupa hug
pabed paakanga ari vanhu
vakawanda vakapukuta misodzi

Takazooneka hedu ndokusimuka
paya,baba vangu havana
chavakataura vakanga
vakangonyarara zvavo.

End of chapter 66

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi. Feel free kundibata ku inbox
kana muchida ma missing
chapters. Thank you for your
support.

MAPISAREMA 67

Story by Charlotte Mutasa. 0773 992
120

Mai Hwema (sisi vaChido)

Takasvika kumba tisina kana
remuromo.Mumwe nemumwe aigaya
dzake.Takangoti tichingopinda
mumba tichikiya door Chido achibva
atoti ngatinamatei .

Akaimba hymn 116 inoti

Baba Ndiri Mwana wenyu
Nyangwe ndakatadza,Ndinochema
mberi kwenyu,mundiregerere.

Zvitadzo zvangu
zvizhinji,Hazvingaverengwe,Ndinozvii
sa kwamuri Mundiregerere

Akaiimba yose kusvika yaperera
ndokuinda pana dad ndokupfugama
ndokuti.

Chido -Wanai nzvimbo baba mumoyo
menyu
yekundiregerera. Akambomira
kutaura achichema ndokupukuta
Misodzi nejacket raakanga akapfeka
ndokuenderera mberi.
.Ndakaparadza danga renyu baba

nekuda kwemhosva hudyire hwangu
hwekuda Mari yandisina kushandira
ndiregererei papa Mweya Wangu
uwane kuzorora baba.Ndadzoka
baba ini mwana wenyu Muparadzi
ndibaireiwo mhuru yakakora
,mundipfekedzewo hanzu dzakanaka
nekudzizora mafuta baba

Akaendazve pana mhamha ndokunoti
"Mhamha ,I know kuti
ndakanyangadza and you're
regretting your waisted 9 months.

Akambokwiridzira madzibwa
ndokuti:ndiregererei Mai vangu

ndiwanewo Rugare,maoko angu aya
(aitaura achivaratidza mukati
memaoko ake)akabata zvakavora
mhamha .

Ndinokumbirawo ma blessings enyu
amai ndiwane kufamba.

Mhamha vakasimuka ndoku
mumbundira vachichema ndokuti

Mhamha-- chero ukatadza zvakadini
hazvichinji kuti uri mwana wangu
ndokusaka uchiona takauya newe
kuno chero taiziva kuti wabata
zvikukutu.Chinja mwana wangu

chinja it's not too late pana
Mwari.

Akabva auyazve kwandiri
ndokuchema achiti

"Sisi ,sisi vangu kanhi sisi soriii
vakoma zvichibva pasi pasi pemoyo
wangu.Ndakanga ndirimurima
mukandiratidza chiedza kuburikidza
ne Hwisiri,ndakamuwana Mununuri
ndika murasa, ndakatora mwenje
ndikamufukidza nedengu
... akambomirazve achichema.

"Makandiratidza musuwo wechurch
,shoko rikaparidzwa asi pandiri
rakawira rikanhongwa neshiri
rikashaya zvibereko.Akambomirazve
kuchema ndokugara pasichaipo
.Kuda makumbo akanga orwadza
here hameno.

"Ndakavakira imba yangu pajecha
,ikayeredzwa nemvura
zhinji."Ndakawana mune hukama
hwakanaka mu church
nemunharaunda asi nekuda
kwehugandanga ndakaku
paradzanisai nehama dzenyu siiiisi
Ndiregerereiwo ndiwane zororo.

liri zvakanga zvanyanya veduwe tose
taitochema kuita kunge pane mariro
chaiwo .

Mai Hwema-- simuka Chido simuka
munin'ina ,takakuregerera karesa isu
.Ndingafara chose kana mashoko
auri kutaura ari ekurevesa
Chichi.Unoziva here kuti Mwari vedu
ndi Mwari vanoregerera,(ndaitaura
ndakamubata matama)

Mai Hwema-- ndiyani zviya wemu
Bible akasangana na Jesu

akatendeuka?Eee Zakeo ,muteresi mukuru akasangana na Jesu akatendeuka .

Kkkk unoziva here Chido kuti Zakeo was very -very small ,akatoita zvekukwira mumuti kuti aone Jesu.

Ndafara nhasi ini ,you know what my dear,Moyo wako waiva mupfupi usingaoni Jesu but nhasi vakuona Jesu vakaburuka kuenda newe kumba kwako kunodya newe ndizvoka mainini?

Kkkk right kumberi kweverse kunonzi

vanhu vakatanga kupopota kuti "ko
azobatana sei nemuteresi,Jesu
vakavapindura kuti kudii zviyaa?

Mhamha-- Amen, Bible rinoti
akavapindura kuti"handina kuvinga
imi Makanaka chete ,kwamuri hapana
wandinosarudza.

Mhamha- wazvinzwiraka
,takuregerera isu tose,simuka ipapo
,simuka uuye pano tione

Akasimuka paya ndokumira padhuze
neni akapfuurira mberi ne 116 hymm

iya.Mashoko aienderana ne
kukumbira kwaaiita ruregerero

Mirau yenyu
ndakatyora,Ndakakuzvidzai.Mununuri
ndamurasaMundirwgerere

Muri Mwari munengoni
Dzisingazopera,Naizvozvo
ndinochema .Mundiregerere.

Akabva apfugama ndokuti
Ngatinamate- Muri Mwari wevatadzi
muri Mwari
wevakarurama.Ndakatadza pasi

ndakatadza nekudenga baba
ndiregererewo.

Ndinokumbirawo kuti muropafadze
Wanano ya Wayne naRugare
Mwari.Ndakavatadziza asi
vandiratidza Rudo baba. Poresai
baba vangu muchengete Mai vangu
.Bless my sister varambe vari
muHwisiri akatsunga pamberi penyu
,dzamara tazosangana zvakare
mudenga rinouya.Amen

Takazorongana kuti aiperekedza
vana mhamha kumusha mangwana

ombonogarako zvake ozouya kana
ndamuwanira mari ye start ye
business.

Ndakafonera mukoma Wayne vakati
vaizovatora kuseni vonovasiya Kuna
forth vachienda kubasa.

Akasimuka ndokuti kwazisa tose
achingoti--tichazoonana
,tichazoonana .

Ndakazorara ndarongedzerawo vana
mhamha grocery remberi ndokurara
zvedu

End of chapter 67

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi. Feel free kundibata ku inbox
for missing chapters. Thank you for
your support

MAPISAREMA 68

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes.

Mai Hwema(sisi vaChido)

Ndakatonoka zvangu kurara
ndichigaya mashoko aChido kuti aiva
ekurevesa here .Dai akava atendeuka
zvechokwadi kwete kutenderera.
Hope dzakazondiba kwava kuedza
ndokurara zvekuenda chaizvo.

Musikana webasa - sisi ,sisi
mhanyai kuno kanhi sisi

Ndakaita kuvhunduka ini ndichifunga
kutipamwe tabirwa.Ugoona mukoma
Wayne vakatombonditi dai maita zva

Guard kune security company
yakachipa ndikaverengera.

Ndakabuda muya ndisina kana
bhutsu ndichitevera kuseri kwemba
kuya.Akasvikomira pasi pa mumengo
ndokutendeka mumuti.

Kunodai ndokuona makumbo aChido
achiita zvawo kurezuka-rezuka ,
musoro uri paside rurimi ruri panze
,ziso rakabuda.

Handina kutarisa ruviri ini ndakabva
ndatopererwa chaiko.Ndakazviwisira

pasi pamarara aive aunganidzwa
nemusikana chaipo.Kana misodzi
haina kana kubuda hameno kuti
yakanga yaendepi

Musikana akazodzoka
akadungamidzana nana mhama.

Mhamha-- yo weeeee kanhi,mwana
wangu kanhi maiwee vaichema
vachitenderera -tenderera vakabata
gotsi.Baba vaingo dzungudzawo
musoro vachingoti shame,shame.

Mhere yamhamha yakamutsa ma
next door akauya achimhanya.Nguva
diki-diki pakanga patozara.

Mukoma Wayne vakatosvikawo
vachiuya kuzotora vana mhamha
ndokushamisika nezvavakaona.

Wayne- ko hanzii futi nhai Mai
Hwema.?"Munhu watakaparadzana
naye nezuro mushe-mushe
nhai?"Apindwa neiko Chido
nhai,nhai?"

Ndakatadza kuvapindura

ini,Ndainzwa kutsva chaiko muviri
wose.Mukoma Wayne ndivo
vakazofonera Police ndokubva
yazouya kuma 9 munhu
akangoremba zvake.

Vakasvika ndokumbo tenderera-
tendera paari ndokudimbura waya
yaakanga akazvisunga nayo ndobva
aita zvekuti bhidhiri
pasi.Vakamubatirana ne ma gloves
avo ndokumuisa muzi box resimbi
ravaiva naro.

Vakazotorawo ma statements

tikataurawo zvataiziva.

Police- Zita ndiyani musikana uye une
makore mangani?swedera zvako
padhuze hatirumi

Musikana-Svodai Mavetera ndine
makore 20 , ndinobva kwa Zvimba
ndakatsvagirwa basa iri naaaa

Mupurisa-Zvakanaka ndichakumbira
kuti upindure zvandi chakubvunza
chete.Wazviona nguvai kuti Chido
haamo mumba?

Svodai- pandamuka na 5 am,
ndawana vasipo pa mubhedha.

Mupurisa- Taura hako zvese
takaterera

Svodai- ndakwesha mazino angu
nekugeza zasi kwangu chete
uku(vanhu vakaseka apa asi
Mapurisa haana kana kubudisa
zino,)aitaura achibata zasi kuya

Ndazonotora mutsvairo wepanze

ndokutanga kuimba hangu kambo ka
Endi Muridzo kekuti-- mhai mwana
muri Avhokadhoo munenge
dheriraaaa (aitoita zvekuimba
chaizvo achitambisa gumbo) Vanhu
vakaseka zvekare.

"Ndazotsvaira kusvika pazasi
pemumengo apa(aipatendeka
negumbo),ndati regai ndisimuke
nditasanure musana ndipo
pandanzwa kuti ndadhumha chinhu.

Ndatomboti pamwe I bhurumango
ndokuzooo ndokuzofunga kuti ,haisi

nguva ye mamengo,

"Ndikati pamwe inyoka ndokuti bodo
nyoka bodo ingadai yandiruma
.Ndokutipamwe idzvinyu.....

Akabva agurisirwa ne Mupurisa-

Mupurisa- tazvinzwa Svodai,pa
wazoonza kuti ndi Chido wabva wadii?

Svodai - ndamhanya mumba
kunodeedza Mai
Hwema,ndokuzonodeedzazve
vabereki vavo.Ndanzwa tsitsi ini

vaMupurisa Mai vachema
ivava,vakadai ,vakadai(aitaura
achitevedzera zvakanga zvaitwa
namai vacho

Mupurisa- tazvinzwa Svodai pinda
zvako mumba upedzise basa
rako.Vakazondidana ndokutaura
zvishoma ndobva vaisa box mumota
ndokusimuka.

liri zvaikunda ngoma kurira
izvi Akandirwadzisa ini
Chido,heyasu paya aitooneka
?Manzwi ake aakataura

manheru,hymn yaak aimba
zvakaoma hazvo.

Zvakanaka hama dzangu kuti tigare
nevavakidzani zvakanaka.Vamwe
vakanga vatova busy kuvesa moto
panze vamwe vachibudisa masofa .
Ve committee ndivo vaiva votofamba
ne book mu neighbourhood medu
vachi collecta hupfu nemari.

Vekuchurch vakazosvikawo,vamwe
ndivo vaiti munhu azviuraya
haaimbirwi,vamwe vachiti haapindi
mumba,vamwe vachitiwo haavigwi

ne box.

Ve Funeral policy yandakanga
ndamunyoresa vakaramba kutipa
service hanzi hatiitire munhu aita
suicide.

Ava masikati ndipo pakazosvikawo
vaiti ishamwari dzake dzema
Avenues,veduweka hamuna
chamakaona imi

Vakatouya iri team chaiyo,vachiita
zvinyadzi zvoga.Ko ndaimboziva kuti
ndizvo zvaaiita Chido.?"

Hamen0 kambo kainyadzisira
kainzi Officer mamisa ngoro ino
haisi nguva yekumisa ngoro

† ♂vaitotamba zvavo vachifuridza
ma*.....m*Ndakanyara ini vekuchurch
havana kana kumbopiwa mukana
,hanzi ndewedu.

Kwakaedza vachingoimba zvavo.Ko
taidini Handiti ndiyo nzira
yaakasarudza?".Pakazouya vamwe
Mai ve pa opposite pedu,
ku Private school kwemurume wavo
ndiko kwaka mboshanda

Chido.Ndakashamisika ini
nezvandakanzwa .Unoshaya
pekunyura ne nyadzi.

Takazo fambira zve burial order
nedzimwe hama dzedu dzakanga
dzauya kunhamo.Aizonoradzikwa
mangwana acho ku Sakubva
Cemetery

Aenda zvake mwana wamai vangu
Chido Rufu harutizwi,haruti
ndouyako ,Runouya sembavha.

End of chapter 68

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi. Feel free kundibata ku inbox
for missing chapters. Thank you for
your support

MAPISAREMA 69

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct ma
mistakes

Wayne Chimbongora

Kufa kwa Chido kwakandirwadza
ini.Ndaizofarawo akatendeuka
nemoyo wese akadzoka kunaMwari
.Zvichida aizovawo testimony aka
kwezvera vamwe kuna Tenzi.

Hamenon kuti sei akasarudza nzira
yekuzvi dimbudzira hupenyu
iyi.Handina kuzoinda kubasa musi
uyu .Takazoswera tava busy nezve
panhamo apa,takano tenga ma

cabbages kuMbare nezvimwewo
ndokuzodzoka ne mutown kuma
tuckshop tichitenga groceries in
cartons .

Ndaifambawo nemhuri yake
kufambira burial zve order.Ko
ndaimboziv a kuti Chido aiita zvechi
pfambi?

Ndakapotsa ndawira
chokwadi,ndinoda kutenda Mwari
vakandinzvengesa .Sisi vacho vaito
shamisika kuti aiva
pachirongwa,vakatozoonza ma ARV

mumba make paashaya.
Pakawanikwa pane tsamba
yaakasiya pasi pa pillow yake
ndokubva ndaipiwa

Kuna Wayne.

Ndinoda kutanga nekukumbira
ruregerero pane zvese zvandaka
kutadzirai namai MAPISAREMA.

Kundiregerera kwamakaita zuro
kwakandiratidza kuti muri MaKristo
echokwadi. Rambai makadero
muchishandira Mwari ,pamwe

nharadada dzakaitawo seni
dzingapona dzikazoonawo chiso
chababa kudenga

Wakandipa rudo rwechokwadi
ndikarurasa ndikasarudza nzira
dzaSatan idzo dzazondipinza
murufu. Musandichema henyu nekuti
handina chakanaka chandakaita
chinoratidza kuti ndingarwadze
vanhu kana ndafa.

Ndinamatiweiwo kuti Mweya wangu
uzorore murugare netsitsi dzaMwari. I
wish you a happy marriage with the

love of your life Rugare

Yours- ex girlfriend

Chido.

ndaka donhedza misodzi
ndokunzwa vanhu vaitaura
pamadziro

Mukadzi 1- iwe,hona ,hona kanhi
Marujata ndiye aiva mukomana
wake uyu

Marujata-- maiwee ko zvairi

handsome nhaiwe,ko akashoreiko
paaizoita zvechipfambi?

Mukadzi 1 -hameno nhai ,ipapa
anoimba,kuparidza zvembiri chaizvo
ku church ku Hwisiri.Uye ane basa
remari nebango remota

Marujata-- iii ndadyira ini regai
ndinopfura nemberi kwake ndichi
modhella,pamwe angandionawo

Makadzi 1- kkkkk musandisekesa
achidyira chiikovo? ,maputana

ambuya machembera.Ane musikana
wake sponono waari kuda kutochata
naye soon kkkkk musazvinetsa
munodonhera mahara kk

Ndakabva paya ndokunogara hangu
pachair yaiva kudhuze neku garden
.Ndakatanga kufunga musi
wandakatanga kuona Chido ku
church.Hongu aiva benzi asi
haazoshaiwe chimwe or zviviri
zvaaigona.Ndakanzwa misodzi
yondikurira ini.

Ndakanzwa kubatwa pashoulder

ndikatovhunduka ndichiti pamwe
chembere iya yanditevera

Ndakacheuka kudai ndokuwana ari
Rugare akanga auyawo nagogo
namai Timothy kuzobata maoko.

Ndaka mumbundira ndokuchema
zveshungu takadero This lady was
a blessing to me.

Paakanzi ataure paya ndaitotarisira
zvimmwewo but mhinduro yake
yakandiratidza kuti anonamata Mwari
mupenyu.

Ichokwadi chaicho ,bhuku ravaRoma
rinotaura zverudo,hanzi kana usina
rudo wakafanana nedare rinoti
ngwere-ngwere.

My wife to be aiva narwo rudo,uye
airegerera nemoyo wese.Ndakanzwa
kuzvitutumadza ini nekuva ne ruva
rakadai muupenyu hwangu.

Akanga atopora mufunge ,achitoita
kunge asina kumborwara.Akanga
akafitwa nezambia raakanga
akasunga nekadhuku,uyu ndewangu

uyu Ndakayerekana ndanyudza
muromo wangu pane wake

Ndakazonyara ndonzwa
kugadziriswa kwema voice,vaiva Mai
Timothy na mhamha kkkk ndanga
ndatokanganwa kuti kune
vanhu.Takakwazisana paya
ndokufamba tichipinda mumba
maiva nema parents ake,vekubasa
kwamai Hwema nedzimwewo hama
nevekuchurch

Takafamba tichinopinda mumba asi
matarisirwe acho ataitwa nemadziro

committee,mmm .

Club yaChido iya vakanga vazobuda
panze zvino vachingoimba
nekutamba hanzi"ndiyo traditional
dance yedu.

Dhoreaaa rakadonha,zunza
mazakwatiraa musoro
pasi,tomazunza

Aizunzwa kwete zvekutamba
mazakwatira acho kkk ndaiva
ndotonyara Mufundisi vakanga

vasvika.

Body yakazotakurwa kuma4
ndokuinda kwaMutare.Zvakanzi
haipindi mumba saka box racho raiva
kunze kweyard chaiko,sezvo imba
yavo yaiva kwekutanga.

Shamwari dze beer dziya ndidzo
dzakararira kuimba kusvika
kwayedza,apa vakanga
vazowandawo nevamwe vemu
Sakubva neDangamvura.

Ve church taingoimbawo hedu

nekugoverana shoko renyaradzo
nemhuri tirimumba.Kwakayedza
zvako ,mbatya dzake dzose
dzakatutirwa muzisaga hanzi
anonovigwa nezvinhu zvake
zvose.Ndakaonawo hat yepink iya
nema earrings nezvimwewo zvandai
mutengera ndikadzungudza musoro.

My fellow friends and family,chero
zvaoma sei ngatisasarudze nzira
yekuzvigurisira hupenyu,share your
problems,stand strong and above
all,pray There is God in heaven who
can make every situation stable.

End of chapter 69

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi. Feel free kundibata ku inbox
for missing chapters. Thank you for
your support

MAPISAREMA 70

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Not edited please correct mistakes

Chido's Burial

MAPISAREMA 103 verse 13 - 14

Sokunzwira tsitsi kwababa vana
vake,saizvozvo Jehovha vanonzwira
tsitsi vanovatya.Nokuti ivo vanoziva
chatakaitwa nacho,vanorangarira kuti
tiriguruva.

Zvakazarurwa 21verse 4.Achapukuta
misodzi yose pameso avo,uye
hakuchavi norufuzve,kunyange
kuchema kana kutambudzika hazvi
zovikozve nokuti zvinhu zvokutanga

zvapakfuura.Amen

" Kaziwai hama dzangu ,ndinonzi
Mufundisi Chiyanike ndinobata ndiri
ku Hatfield Methodist Church in
Zimbabwe ku Harare.

Muchiona tauya pano,tisu taibata
naChido arere apa uyu,akauya
achitevera sisi vake Mai Hwema
ndiro bango guru mu circuit medu.

"Ndafarira chinhu chimwe chete
pamwanasikana arere apa
uyu.Akareura zvivi zvake pamberi

pavanhu ,pamberi pehama dzake
akakumbira ruregerero.

Hongu vamwe tiri kumutuka tichiti,
aka zvidimbudzira upenyu asi regai
nditi,"munozviziva here kuti mumwe
nemumwe ane maindiro ake.

"Ipo pano patigere tikanzi tizai
hokoyoi nehondo masimukiro
anosiyana .Mumwe anobata pasi
,mumwe anobatira
mudonzvo,mumwe anongoti nyamwe
otoinda mazvionaka?

Tose tiri pano tinemafire
akasiyana,mumwe
acharwara,mumwe chaita tsaona,
vamwewo vachizvipedzisa voga
saChido arere apa uyu.

Ruka 22 v 40 kusvika 43.

Mukaiverenga inotaura zvembavha
yakaregererwa panguva
yekupedzisira naJesu
pamuchinjikwa.Halleluya † ♂

Zvichida Chido uyu akazo kumbirawo
Mwari ruregerero panguva yake
yokupedzisira vakamunzwira

tsitsi.Do not judge for you will also be judged.

Ko iwe panguva yako yekupedzisira
uchataureiwo naMwari?Ngatirege
kupedza nguva vana vaMwari
tichitaura-taura zvakawanda
zvehupenyu hwaChido uyu.

Inguva yekugadzirira zvako kuti
newewo musi waunodaizwa
ugowana chekuvigira Jesu.Amen

† ♂

Tanzwa kupupura pano ,tikaudzwa

nezvaRugare naWayne vakatadzirwa
zvizhinji nemushakabvu uyu asi
vakamuregerera.

"Ko iwe wakanditarisa ,vangani
vawaka sungirira zvigumbu zvakare-
kare .Takatakura zvakakomba
muhana dzedu vana vaMwari
,ngatiregererane kuti minamoto yedu
iwane kutambirwa kudenga.

Tinoziva kuti kana imba yorugaro
hwedu hwapanyika yaparadzwa ,tine
imwe inobva Kuna Mwari,imba isina
kuvakwa namaoko ,isina

ukoni, irikudenga.

"Ndakanzwa izwi richibva kudenga richiti ;vakafa vanofira munalshe vakakomborerwa kubva zvino. Hongu ndizvo zvinotaura Mweya ,kuti vazorore havo pakubata kwavo kukuru.

Naizvozvo tinoisa muviri wake kumwando, uri dota kudota, uri guruva kuguruva.'

Mai vaChido vaichema zvaisiririsa chose vakabatiranwa. Mbatya dzake

dzose ne fon zvakakandwa muguva
muya ndokufutsirwa naye.

Kwakazoimbwa kambo kekuti
Jerusalem musha wangu ,munhu
akataura akamirira mhuri akatenda
vanhu ndokuvakurudzira kuti
vadzokere nekumba vachinodya
chikafu

Masahwira aya akangono pindawo
mu lorry yavakanga vauya navo
vachiimba zvinyadzi zvavo vachiridza
chingoma,ma whistles ,miridzo
ndokusumuka vachinanga kuSakubva

Tadzidza zvakawanda apa,shoko
raMwari roti-- zvinobatsirei kuwana
zvose zvenyika mweya
uchitambura?Ngatitsvage Jehovha
achawanikwa ,chivi chinodya mwene
wacho.

Bible zve roti- wakarurama anogara
mumaoko aMwari hakuna nhamo
inovabata.

Roendererazve mberi richiti: mumeso
amapenzi vanotarisa sevakafa asi
vanogara murugare.

Iwe neni ngatirurame pamberi
paMwari tigonona chiso
chavo.Akudzwe Kristo ,nekusingaperi
Amen.

Ndiko kwakava kuparadzana naChido
uku.Zorora murugare mwana wamai.

End of chapter 70

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi..Feel free kundibata ku inbox
for missing chapters.Thank you for
your support.

MAPISAREMA 71

Semi Final

Story by Charlotte Mutasa. 0773 992
120

The Wedding

Mazarire akanga akaita vanhu
pamuchato waWayne naRugare ka?
Maitoti mukarasana hamuchawanani
zvachose.

Waiitirwa pa Chimbongora Methodist
Church in Zimbabwe
kuChimaninimani.

Hamadza Rugare dzakanga
dzauryawo dzakawanda
kusanganisira hanzvanzi dzake
Kudzwai naKudzai,Tete,Doctor
Kaseke nemhuri yavo ,vana mhamha
ve Mozambique,Gweru inner-city
Trinity neve kwaChiundura.

Kudzwai ndiye akaenda
kunotambidza Wayne mudzimai
wake Rugare ,lovely

Mufundisi akabatanidza maoko avo
erudyi akazoti:Sezvo Wayne
naRugare vatenderana kupinda
musvitsa tsvene,vakaita uchapupu
hwazvo pamberi paMwari napamberi
penyu,vakatsidzirana,vakazviratidza
nokupana nokugamuchidzana
mhete,nokubatana
maoko.Ndinoparidza kuti vava
murume nomukadzi muzita
raBaba,nero Mwanakomana,nero
Mweya Mutsvene. amen

Avo vasanganiswa na Mwari

ngavarege kutsaukaniswa nomunhu.

Mufundisi Chiyanike vanozopedzisa kubatanidza vaviri ava ndobva vagara zvavo pasi maHwisiri achiimba ma hymn esvitsa yechi Kristu.

Vanhu vanozodzira gomo voyambuka Mvumvu vakananga pamusha pa Pedzisai Chimbongora paizonoperera mhemberero.

Ndakabva naye kure- kure kure kwaMurambinda ,kuuya Harare ndichiti ndamuwana

Kure kureee-- Ndi Paraffin uyo
aitamba akaita zvekukochechera
Lorencia Giant uya weku
Avenues,muchiuno hameno kuti
akanga amutorepi kkkk vaKadhadha
vaivawo paside vachitsvikidza chiuno
vanhu vachiseka.

Chiona zvoita Lorencia uya kuita
kunge chiuno chichadimbuka
vachitamba sendekera.

Vaiti vakati tambe- tambe chikumbo

chosara chichisimudzwa mumashure
kkk

Mhuri yana Rugare yaiimbawo ichiti--
Welldone, well-done,well-done,
Well-done Rugare well-done , well-
done

Vana vepaChimbongora Primary
vakauryawo vachiita madrama avo
nema poem .Zvakanga zvakarongeka
izvi.

Yaiva nguva yokufara zvayo ,chero

babamunini Petros
vaivapowo.Vakanga vachinja ava
,vatova mu MUC akakwana,ndivo
vaitobatsira sekuru Chimbongora
nerimwe basa repamba vese
nemudzimai wavo.

Vanhu vakadya chifafu
vakangochitarisa.Vamwewo ndivo
vaiisa muma Zambia vamwe
vachimhanya kunohwandisa
muzvikwenzi nekucherera pasi.

VaMurungu vakapa vana Wayne
ticket rekuenda ku honeymoon ku

Dubai.

Vakawana mamwe mapresents
akasiyana-siyana necash.

Vanhu vakazoparara zvavo
ndokusara vemhuri chete.

Wayne Chimbongora.

Akauya ari Bernard pachezvake
kuhope ndokundikorokotedza achiti::
"Makorokoto ,makuru mukoma
ndafara ini Rangu basa ndapedza
ndava kuenda nguva yangu

yapera.Chengeta mhuri yako uye
garai paminamato muchiziva kuti
miyedzo haiperi pamutendi.

MAPISAREMA book parinotanga
rinoti

; Blessed is the man that walketh not
in the way of sinners,nor sitteth in the
seat of the scornful.

Kwainopererawo Kuna MAPISAREMA
150 vs 5-6 inotiwo

Praise him upon the loud cymbals
:praise him upon the high sounding
cymbals.6.Let everything that breath

praise the Lord, Praise ye the Lord.

Garai mushoko ,raramai
mushoko,chengetanai mushoko
rinobva muna MAPISAREMA
rakanyorwa naDavid.Ndiro ratakasiya
tadzidziswa kuverenga ne vabereki
vedu neniwo ndinoti garai muchiita
saizvozvo.Dzamara tizosangana
zvakare muupenyu huchauya ."Amen.

Ndakaedza kuda kumubata ndokubva
atondisimudzira ruoko achiimba
Hymn 196 inoti Mwoyo yenyu
ngairege Kuchemera vafi;Vose

vanotenda Jesu Vaponiswa naye.

Akabva aramba achienda
ndokunonyangarika
mumakore. Ndokubva ndapepuka
ndichidikitira.

End of chapter 71

My first book, ma comments enyu
ndiwo anoita kuti ndienderere
mberi. Feel free to come to my inbox
for missing chapters. Thank you for
your support

MAPISAREMA 72

Final

Story by Charlotte Mutasa 0773 992
120

Wayne Chimbongora-Honeymoon
(Dubai)

Ndakaramba ndakamirira asi munhu
haana kudzoka kunogeza kwaakanga
ava nenguva aenda .

Ndakatoona kuti ndikasatevera
munhu angatorara mutub chaimo .

Pandakavhura door akaita
kuvhunduka zvekutodonha
chaiko,akanga akahwanda seri kwe
door racho akamonera drying towel
kkk

Wayne-- come here,come come , I will
not harm you okay.Akanditarisa ne
ma begging eyes ndokuti

Rugare--- please babamukuru, please ,
please , please

Wayne - come here ,come
closer.Unozviziva here kuti wava
mudzimai wangu zviri pamurau
waMwari uye zvakapupurwa
nevanhu.?"

Akagutsurira musoro ndokuti

Rugare--- hongu ndinozviziva asi
ndinotya ini
babamukuru ndinofunga zviya
zvakaitika ndiri ku Gweru

Wayne- nditarise,mumaziso chaimo
Babie,right unoziva here kuti dai usina
kusangana ne incident iya yeku
Gweru nhasi tingadai tisiri
pano.(akagutsurira musoro)

Unozviziva here kuti dai isiri incident
yeGweru zvekare MAPISAREMA uyu
tingadai tisinaye

Rugare--- aaa ngadai arikupi?

Wayne- uri munhu anoziva Mwari
Rugare.Usararama nema dai-dai
handiti.Muparidzi 3 inoti chimwe
nechimwe chinenguva yacho

Rugare---

Wayen - yaiva nguva Rugare ,Mwari
vanoti ndinoronga nhanho dzenyu
wanzwa.?Ko kana Mwari vakati
ndava kumutora MAPISAREMA
wacho unodii?

Rugare---no,no I don't want to
separate with both of you.I love
you Wayne ,I love you.

Wayne -I love you too my dear that's

why I chose you munyika mune
vasikana vakawanda kudai

Ndakabva ndamuswededza padhuze
ndokutanga kutaura hedu

Ndakatanga kumutenyerekedza
ndichimuti - babamukuru vako
ndiyani, handikuregi kusvika wandipa
kissss .Pa kiss ipapa ndipo
pakazobva zvakawanda † ♂

Takazodzokera zvedu ku Harare
,imba yeku Hatfield ndakanga
ndaitengesha ndokutenga imwe ku

Belvedere ndiko kwandanga ndogara
nemudzimai wangu Mai
MAPISAREMA nemwana wedu
MAPISAREMA,tichiverenga maverses
a MAPISAREMA.

End of story - ndichapindura
mibvunzo yenyu mose

Zita rangu ndinonzi C.Anna
Chenaimoyo Mafumhe -Mutasa.(Mrs
Karunkomo)

Ndinobva kwakuMasvingo kwa Gutu
kwa Cheninga.

Handisi mu Hwisiri ndiri mu Roma(St Canisious) Marlborough.

I dedicate this book to my mother Mrs Annie Mafumhe Mutasa (nee Mutunami)vanopindira pa Chihambakwe Methodist Church in Zimbabwe kwaGutu uko ndivo vane Hymn book yandakashandisa .

MaHwisiri ose kusanganisira Mai Mafumhe Mutasa of Boterekwa Hwisiri in Shurugwi.The late Mrs Mafusire (nee Mutunami)of Dombotombo Methodist and my late

Sister Viola Mafumhe Mutasa.

Mainini Mai Kelline,my husband,tete
Mai Opa, Ollinda ,Olline karunkomo
,Nyasha,Rudo,& Fadzai

.

Not forgetting the Mafumhe -Mutasa
family .

Mafans angu ose thank you so
much. God bless you